RESEARCH

THE TRANSLATION OF THEMES FROM ENGLISH INTO VIETNAMESE: THE CASE OF THE AMERICAN NOVEL "TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD" AND THE VIETNAMESE TRANSLATION "GIÉT CON CHIM NHẠI"

Hoang Van Van*

Center for Foreign Language Education Research, Linguistics and International Studies, VNU University of Languages and International Studies, Pham Van Dong, Cau Giay, Ha Noi, Vietnam

> Received 28 November 2023 Revised 24 December 2023; Accepted 29 December 2023

Abstract: This paper attempts to examine how Themes in English are translated into Vietnamese. The data for the study are taken from the novel 'To Kill a Mockingbird' written by the eminent American novelist Harper Lee and the Vietnamese version 'Giết con chim nhại' translated by two Vietnamese translators Huỳnh Kim Oanh and Pham Viêm Phương. The theoretical framework employed in the study is Systemic Functional Linguistics (SFL). The unit of analysis is independent major clause simplexes in the source text (ST) and their corresponding major independent clause simplexes in the target text (TT). The aspects of analysis and comparison are simple and multiple Themes in declarative, imperative and interrogative clause simplexes. The study shows that most Themes in English clause simplexes are closely translated and retained as Themes in corresponding Vietnamese clause simplexes. The study also indicates that there are a number of translation shifts which are partly due to the differences in clause structure of English and Vietnamese, partly due to the semantic complexity (ambiguity) of some ST question words, and partly due to the translators' negligence of the role of Theme and its delicate choices in constructing textual meaning in the clause and developing meaning in the texts. It is clear from the study that SFL is highly relevant to translation theory and translation practice: It can stand to benefit the translator from analysis of the ST, to discussion of translation problems, to explanation for establishment of points of translation equivalence and translation shift between the choices in the TT and those in the ST, and to synthesis of the TT – the final product of the translation process.

Keywords: translation, theme, Systemic Functional Linguistics (SFL), English, Vietnamese, 'To Kill a Mockingbird', 'Giết con chim nhại'

1. Introduction

This current study is motivated by the author's observation that knowledge about contrastive system of Theme in English and Vietnamese clause has virtually not received attention, and that in practice Theme and its more delicate choices in texts are not always properly rendered from English into Vietnamese and vice versa. These theoretical gaps and translatorial errors or translation shifts (to use Catford's 1965 terminology) are worthy of attention because of their potential to effect translation quality as regards what has been referred

Email address: vanhv.sdh@gmail.com

^{*} Corresponding author.

to as 'textual equivalence' (Catford, 1965, p. 27; Popovič, 1976; Koller, 1979, p. 185, 1989; see also Baker, 2018). Having this motive in mind, in this paper I will attempt to examine how Theme and its delicate choices in English are translated into Vietnamese. The data for the examination are taken from the novel 'To Kill a Mockingbird' written by the famous American novelist Harper Lee and the Vietnamese version 'Giết con chim nhại' translated by Huỳnh Kim Oanh and Phạm Viêm Phương. The theoretical framework employed for analysis, comparison and discussion of the translation of Themes from the English original into the Vietnamese translated version is Systemic Functional Linguistics (SFL). The study is organized into five main sections. Following Section one which states the rationale of the study, Section two provides an overview of SFL, paying particular attention to the notion of Theme in English and Vietnamese. Section three is concerned with research design and methodology of the study. Section four presents findings, compares findings and discusses the compared findings obtained from the study. Section five summarises the main findings of the study and recommends the relevance of SFL to translation theory and translation practice.

2. Systemic Functional Linguistics and the Notion of Theme

2.1. General Orientation

Systemic Functional Linguistics was first introduced in the early 1960s by the eminent British-born Australian Linguist M. A. K. Halliday. Since its introduction, SFL has provided an important approach in linguistics as well as in translation studies world-wide (Kim and Matthiessen, 2017). In translation, quite a significant number of scholars have been interested in applying SFL to their research. Depending on the focus in their research, however, different scholars have employed different aspects of the theory. Some have used the theory extensively in setting up a theory of translation (e.g. Catford, 1965). Others have attempted to build some aspects of the theory into their translation models (e.g. House, 2015; Baker, 2018). And still others have used the theory for more practical purposes: analyzing the source text or reconstituting the target text (e.g. Taylor, 1998; Bell, 1991). In what follows, we shall be selective, focusing our review on those studies which are relevant to the purpose of our research. Among the various studies that have been concerned with SFL and translation studies, two are the most representative: 'The environments of translation' by C. M. I. M. Matthiessen (2001) and 'The gloosy ganoderm: Systemic functional linguistics and translation' by M. A. K. Halliday (2017).

In "The environments of translation" and "The gloosy ganoderm: Systemic functional linguistics and translation", Matthiessen and Halliday take as one cornerstone of their analyses and reciprocal notions of translation equivalence and translation shifts, seeing these terms as two opposite poles on the clines of difference between languages. Taking environments or contexts as a principle for identifying translation equivalence and translation shift, Halliday (2017, p. 106, cited in Matthiessen, 2001, p. 78) states: "The general principle is that the wider the environment of translation, the higher the degree of translation equivalence; and the narrower the environment, the higher the degree of translation shift". The environments which Matthiessen and Halliday refer to here are the various levels or dimensions as conceptualized in the current SFL model along which language is organized: *stratification*, *instantiation*, *rank*, *metafunction*, *delicacy*, and *axis*. "...these [dimensions] are what give a language its inexhaustible power of making meaning, opening up all the different vectors of abstraction, of combination, of depth in detail, of functional specialization, and so on" (Halliday, 2017, p. 106). Proceeding from this principle of contextualization, Matthiessen and Halliday come to explore

these dimensions in detail, trying to relate them to translation where, they believe, these dimensions define various kinds of translation equivalence. As *stratification* is directly relevant to our study of Theme translation, we will first provide an overview of *instantiation*, *rank*, *metafunction*, *delicacy*, and *axis*, giving *stratification* a separate section.

Instantiation, in Halliday and Matthiessen's formulation, refers to the relation between the semiotic system (the meaning potential) and the observable events (the actual act of meaning) by which the system is constituted (Halliday, 1993; Hasan, 1993; Hoang, 2012). In Halliday's formulation, instantiation "is the scale that links the instance - the text, the usual object of the translation process - to the system of the language that lies behind it" (Halliday 2017, p. 107). Halliday suggests that it is along the scale of instantiation that we can recognize the registers (subsystems) whose social categories of field of discourse, tenor of discourse and mode of discourse are crucial for the translator's effectiveness of translation.

Metafunction is the property of every language system (Halliday, 1978, 1985, 1998, 2017; Matthiessen, 2001; and Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015). It is the basis for the organization of meaning. Halliday and Matthiessen claim that any instance of language or text is a complex of three orders of meaning which are usually analysed out at the semantic stratum as the ideational metafunction, the interpersonal metafunction, and the textual metafunction realized respectively at the lexicogrammatical stratum as the system of transitivity and the systems of inter-clausal expansion and projection, the system of mood, and the system of theme. According to Halliday,

the ideational is the representational aspect of meaning: meaning as the construal of experience, as narrative of things and the qualities and the happenings of the world around us. The interpersonal is the active component of meaning, meaning as our way of interacting with other people, ..., and introducing our own judgments and desires and our own angle on the situation (Halliday, 2017, p. 108).

And the textual is

the organization of meaning as a flow of discourse, with its balance between the old, or 'given', and the new, and its ongoing fabric of connection with itself and with the context surrounding it (Halliday, 2017, p. 108).

Halliday (2017) notes that interlacing the ideational and the interpersonal in the text has always been seen a problem for the translator, because it is one place where the demands of 'equivalence' are most likely to conflict; and in actual translation, the translator usually gives priority to the ideational ('denotative') meaning.

As regards *rank*, SFL claims that the overall organization of language in context is based on order of abstraction. The organization of structure within the language-internal strata is said to be rank-based (Halliday, 1961; Halliday in Kress [Ed.], 1981; see also Olo Tomori, 1982; Hoang, 2012). SFL further claims that all language-internal strata have the scale of rank which, in relation to English, can be represented in Figure 1. (Note that the number of strata may be fixed for all languages, but the number of ranks within a given stratum may be not.)

Figure 1

Scales of Rank in English Language-Internal Strata (Hoang, 2012, p. 79, based on Hasan, 1996, 2011)



Halliday (2001) draws attention to the fact that metafunction is the organization of the content strata (lexicogrammar and semantics) in functional components such as ideational, interpersonal and textual. Rank is the organization of the formal strata (phonology and lexicogrammar) in a compositional hierarchy: for example, clause complexes, clause simplexes, phrases/groups, words and morphemes. Halliday and Matthiessen maintain that the recognition of rank is important because translation equivalence is not just established at one rank; rather it is established at all ranks across different language formal strata (see also Catford, 1965).

The scale of rank is set up to account for the different hierarchically ordered units such as clause, group/phrase, word, and morpheme at the stratum of lexicogrammar, the notion of *delicacy* is employed to refer to the degree of differentiation made at a particular rank (Hoang 2012, p. 84). Halliday in Kress (Ed.) (1981, p. 62) explains,

This [delicacy] is depth of detail, and is a cline running from a fixed point at one end (least delicate, or 'primary') to that undefined but theoretically crucial point (probably statistically definable) where distinctions are so fine that they cease to be distinctions at all, like a river flowed up from the mouth, each of whose tributaries ends in a moorland bog (Kress [Ed.], 1981, 62).

Delicacy, claims Halliday (2017, p. 108), is the basic concept behind SFL system networks which represent progressively finer distinctions. Figure 2 serves to illustrate his point.

Figure 2

Scale of Delicacy of the Vietnamese Experiential Clause (Hoang, 2012, p. 85)

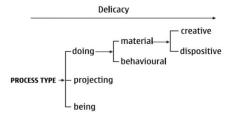


Figure 2 shows that at primary degree of delicacy, one might want to distinguish between [doing], [projecting], and [being]; at a greater degree of delicacy one might then want to distinguish between [material] and [behavioural] clauses; and then in the environment of [material] one might want to distinguish between [creative] and [dispositive], and so on. Halliday (2017, p. 108) emphasizes that translators often face the problem of matching the degree of specificity found in the source language text: in other words, of maintaining equivalence in delicacy. He warns that this problem arises throughout the lexicogrammar of every language.

The fifth dimension discussed in Matthiessen's and Halliday's chapters is *axis*. By axis is meant that the two environments of the semiotic space which are occupied by every element

of the text at every stratum: the paradigmatic and the syntagmatic. In Halliday's interpretation, the paradigmatic environment is modelled as system. It is concerned with what could have come instead - what contrasts the element is entering into, what are the other alternatives that might have occurred (but did not). The syntagmatic environment, in contrast, is modelled as structure. It refers to what comes before and after - what combines, or can combine, with the element as parts in some organic whole. Halliday (2017) maintains that the two axes of system and structure define the space in which the text is unfolding - at the lexicogrammatical stratum, the structure and grammatical classes, the collocation and lexical set, which make up the context within which the translator is operating. Halliday (2017, p. 109) claims that

the meaning of any element is the product of relations on both the axes, but the paradigmatic axis is what defines the 'translation potential', since it involves relations with things that are not present in the particular instance, but are as it were lurking behind the text (Halliday, 2017, p. 109).

Complementing to Halliday's idea, Matthiessen (2001) suggests that of the two axes, the paradigmatic is the wider environment and the syntagmatic is the narrower. This explains why there is likely to be less translation difference between the clause systems of two languages than between their clause structures. "It is usually possible to translate an 'interrogative' clause in one language into an interrogative' clause in another, regardless of how 'interrogative' is realized; what matters is that the systemic contrast between 'interrogative' and 'declarative' is maintained in the structural realization" (Matthiessen, 2001, p. 76).

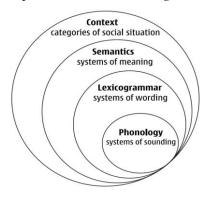
2.2. Stratification

Language is stratified (Halliday, 1961, 2017; Martin, 1992; Matthiessen, 1995, 2001; Hasan and Perret, 1994; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015). The current SFL postulates that language consists of four strata or levels: **context** (of culture and situation), **semantics**, **lexicogrammar**, and **phonology/graphology** of which context is language-external, and semantics, lexicogrammar, and phonology/graphology are language-internal. These strata of the SFL model are 'interdependent' (Webster, 2015, p. 25), and are related by activation-construal/realization relation: context of situation (which instantiates context of culture) activates and is construed/realised by semantics which activates and is construed/realised by lexicogrammar which is expressed as a phonologically/graphologically patterned acoustic stream (Hasan, 1995, 2011, p. xxxix; Hasan and Perrett, 1994, p. 188; see also Halliday, 1991, p. 8). At the most abstract level, the SFL model can be represented in Figure 3 below.

Figure 3

The Four Strata of the SFL Model

(Source: Hasan and Perret, 1994, p. 189; see also Hoang, 2012, p. 73, 2020, p. 4)



2.2.1. Context

Context is a higher-order semiotic system above the linguistic system (Halliday, 1978; Matthiessen, Terya, and Lam, 2010, p. 77). At this stratum of language, SFL draws attention to three contextual aspects of speech, viewing it as a theoretical construct consisting of three categories of social situation which are referred to respectively as field of discourse, tenor of discourse, and mode of discourse (Halliday, McIntosh and Strevens, 1964; Halliday, 1978; Gregory and Carroll, 1978; Halliday and Hasan, 1989; Matthiessen, 1995; Hasan, 2011; Hoang, 2012).

Field of discourse is concerned with what is going on in the speech situation. It activates the choice of meanings realised in lexicogrammatical patterns to express (taking the material process as representative) who, does what, to whom, in what circumstance. Tenor of discourse refers to the role relationships of those involved in the speech situation. It affects the type of relationship between the participants and what the speaker does to achieve that type of relationship. And mode of discourse refers to the channel of communication (written or spoken or some combination of the two). It activates the choices such as point of departure of the clause simplex, rhetoric patterns in the clause complex, and cohesive and coherent features in discourse – with how clauses 'hang together' to make discourse a unified whole (Halliday, 1978; Halliday and Hasan, 1976, 1989; Martin and Rose, 2013). Field of discourse, tenor of discourse, and mode of discourse represent what Halliday, McIntosh and Strevens (1964), Halliday (1978), Gregory and Carroll (1978), and Halliday and Hasan (1989) refer to as 'register', defined by Halliday (1978, p. 195) as 'a set of meanings that is appropriate to a particular function of language, together with the words and structures which express these meanings'.

2.2.2. Semantics

Semantics is resource for meaning. It is the gateway to the linguistic system (Matthiessen, 1995, p. 5). At this stratum of language, SFL claims that language is organized around three strands of meaning referred to as 'metafunctions' (Halliday, 1970, 1985, 1998; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015): ideational metafunction, interpersonal metafunction, and textual metafunction. The ideational metafunction, comprised of experiential metafunction and logical metafunction, construes the contextual category of field of discourse of which the experiential metafunction is concerned with 'the representational aspect of meaning: meaning as the construal of experience, as narrative of things and the qualities and the happenings of the world around us' (Halliday, 2017, p. 108), and the logical metafunction is concerned with construing our experience 'serially as chains of phenomena related by logico-relationship' (Matthiessen, Teruya and Lam, 2010, p. 132). The interpersonal metafunction construes the contextual category of tenor of discourse and is concerned with resources for 'enacting roles and relations between speaker and addressee as meaning' (Matthiessen, Teruya and Lam, 2010, p. 126). And the textual metafunction construes the contextual category of mode of discourse and is concerned with creating relevance between the parts of what is being said/written, and between the text and the context (linguistic and situational).

2.2.3. Lexicogrammar

The three semantic systems of experiential, interpersonal, and textual meanings activate three wording systems referred to respectively as transitivity system, mood system, and theme system. The transitivity system of the clause is concerned with the choices that are made between (1) different types of process such as material (the process of doing), behavioural (the

process of physical and psychological behaviour), mental (the process of sensing), verbal (the process of saying), and relational (the process of being, having, and being at), and existential (the process of existing, positing that something or some natural force exists); (2) different types of participants taking part in relevant types of process, and/or (3) different types of incumbent circumstances attendant on those processes such as place, time, manner, cause, etc. (for more detail, see Halliday 1985, 1998, 2012; Matthiessen, 1995; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015).

The mood system of the clause refers to the role relationships construed in language as interaction including 'speakers' subjectivity – their assessment of probability, obligation, and commitment, their attitudes and evaluations' (Hasan and Perrett, 1994, p. 183) realised in different choices of mood such as declarative, imperative, and interrogative, and different mood functions such as Subject, Predicator, Complement, and Adjunct.

The theme system of the clause refers to the organization of the clause as message realised in Theme + Rheme structure and Given + New structure of the clause (Halliday in Kress [Ed.], 1981, 1985, 1998, 2012 and elsewhere; Halliday and Hasan, 1989; Matthiessen, 1995; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015). As the focus of this study is on the translation of Themes from English into Vietnamese, we will delve in some more detail into this textual notion in English and Vietnamese. It has been widely recognized that a reliable comparison of any two texts in two languages cannot be carried out until we have a common descriptive framework of these two languages (Halliday, McIntosh, and Strevens, 1964; Matthiessen, 2013; see also Kim and Matthiessen, 2017, p. 18). We are lucky that at present, Theme in both English and Vietnamese has been extensively described in the systemic functional model (e.g. in English: Halliday, 1985, 1998; Martin, 1992; Matthiessen, 1995; Eggins, 2004; Thompson, 2014; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015, and many others; and in Vietnamese: Thai, 1998, 2004; Diep, 2005; Nguyen, 2015; Hoang, 2007, 2008, 2022, 2023). As a first step to the present study, we will provide a review of the studies of Theme in English and Vietnamese. The review of theme in English is based mainly on Halliday (1985, 1998), Halliday and Matthiessen (2015), and Fries (1981, 1995a, 1995b, 1997, 2002), and the review of Theme in Vietnamese is based mainly on Hoang (2022, 2023). To familiarize readers with the source text (ST) and the target text (TT), illustrative examples, except agnates, are taken from 'To Kill a Mockingbird' and "Giết con chim nhại". They are in italics, the Theme portion is recognized in boldface type, and information about the ST and TT and the page number in which they occur is provided between square brackets.

2.2.3.1. Theme in English

- **1.** Theme in English clause simplex can be defined as 'the point of departure of a message' and can be recognised by the first constituent having a transitivity function in the clause, everything else that follows this initial constituent will automatically fall into Rheme (Halliday, 1985, 1998; Fries, 1995b; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015). Theme can be conflated with one or another of the transitivity functions: with, taking material process as representative, Actor (Actor Theme) as *I* in *I crept from Jem's room and shut the door softly*. [ST, p. 365] (Tôi lủi khỏi phòng Jem và đóng cửa nhẹ nhàng. [TT, p. 359]); Complement (Complement Theme) as *The door* in *The door I shut softly*. (Cửa tôi đóng nhẹ nhàng.); and Circumstance (Circumstance Theme) as *Softly* in *Softly I shut the door*. (Nhẹ nhàng tôi đóng cửa.).
- **2.** In declarative clause simplexes, Theme can be conflated with one or another of the mood function elements: with Subject (Subject Theme) as *He* in *He* remembered her clearly. [ST, p. 12] (Anh ấy nhớ mẹ rất rõ. [TT, p. 14]); Complement (Complement Theme) as *Her* in *Her* he remembered clearly. (Mẹ, anh ấy nhớ rất rõ.); Adjunct (Adjunct Theme) as *Clearly* in

Clearly he remembered her. (Rất rõ, anh ấy nhớ mẹ.).

- **3.** In imperative clause simplexes, Theme is typically conflated with Predicator (Predicator Theme) as *Give* in *Give* me those scissors. [ST, p. 61] (Đưa bố cái kéo. [TT, p. 63]), *Get* in *Get* aside from the door, Mr. Finch. [ST, p. 224] (Tránh khỏi cái cửa đó đi, ông Finch. [TT, p. 221]).
- **4.** Interrogative clause simplexes fall into two categories: polar interrogative and nonpolar interrogative. Polar interrogative clause simplexes are concerned with what the speaker wants to know whether the content of the clause is affirmed (yes) or negated/denied (no). In a polar interrogative clause simplex in English, the finite verb is thematic, but it only functions as an interpersonal Theme, and the Subject that follows it functions as the topical Theme (Halliday in Kress [Ed.], 1981, p. 180; see also Halliday, 1985, p. 47, 1998, p. 45; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015). Thus, both Did and you function as Theme in Did you pay a bushel of potatoes for him? [ST, p. 27] (Mày đã trả thúng khoai tây chưa? [TT, p. 40]), and both Can't and you function as Theme in Can't you remember? [ST, p. 249] (Ông không nhớ được à? [TT, p. 246]). In contrast, in non-polar interrogative clause simplexes (also referred to as WHinterrogatives), the WH-element (Who, What, When, Why, or Where) functions solely as Theme of the clause, no matter what other function it has in the mood structure (i.e. whether it is Subject, Adjunct or Complement) (see Halliday, 1985, pp. 47-48; 1998, pp. 45-46; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015, pp. 101-102). Thus, Who is Theme in Who are your friends? [ST, p. 271] (Ban cô là ai? [TT. p. 267]), When is Theme in When did she ask you to chop up the - the chiffarobe? [ST, p. 284] (Cô ta yêu cầu anh bửa cái ... cái tủ hồi nào? [TT, p. 278]), and Why is Theme in Why don't you come over, Charles Baker Harris? [ST, p. 13] (Sao mày không qua đây, Charles Baker Harris? [TT, p. 15]).
- 5. Theme can be simple or multiple. A simple Theme is one that is represented by just one constituent: a nominal group as *School* in *School started*. [ST, p.88] (Năm học bắt đầu. [TT, p. 89]), a prepositional phrase as *After supper* in *After supper*, *Atticus sat down with the paper*... [ST, p. 44] (Sau bữa tối, bố Atticus cầm tờ báo ngồi xuống... [TT, p. 46]. A simple Theme can also be represented by two or more elements occurring concurrently in initial position in the clause, forming a single complex element and having the same transitivity function as *Jem and I* in *Jem and I* found our father satisfactory. [ST, p. 11] (Jem và tôi thấy bố rất dễ chịu. [TT, p. 13]) or *Mr. Gilmer and Atticus* in *Mr. Gilmer and Articus exchanged glances*. [ST, p. 258] (Ông Gilmer và bố Articus liếc nhìn nhau. [TT, p. 255]).

A multiple Theme is one that has a further internal structure of its own. Here we can distinguish between topical Theme, interpersonal Theme, and textual Theme. A topical Theme is the experiential part or phrase of the Theme. It is element that is conflated with a transitivity element of the clause: it can be, again taking material clause as representative, Actor as *Boo* in *Boo drove the scissors into his parent's leg* [ST, p. 18] (Boo đâm kéo vào chân ba mình. [TT, p. 21]), Goal as *The scissors* in *The scissors Boo drove into his parent's leg*. (Cái kéo, Boo đâm vào chân ba mình.), or Circumstance as *Into his parent's leg* in *Into his parent's leg Boo drove the scissors*. (Vào chân ba mình, Boo đâm cái kéo.). An interpersonal Theme is the interpersonal part or phrase of the Theme. It represents the interpersonal element with which the speaker or writer acts on the listener or reader. An interpersonal Theme may include (i) a modal adjunct as *Maybe* in *Maybe someday we would see him*. [ST. p. 359] (Biết đâu một ngày nào đó chúng tôi sẽ thấy ông ta. [TT, p. 352]), (ii) the definite element in the case of *yes/no* interrogative clauses as *Are* in *Are we poor*, *Atticus?* [ST, p. 32] (Nhà mình có nghèo không, bố Atticus? [TT, p. 35]), *Do* in *Do you smell my mimosa?* [ST, p. 65] (Cháu có ngửi thấy mùi hoa mimosa

của cô không? [TT, p. 68]), and (iii) a vocative element as *Burris* in *Burris*, *go home*. [ST, p. 42] (Burris, về nhà đi. [TT. p. 45]), *Scout* in *Scout*, *try not to antagonize Aunty, hear?* [ST, p. 202] (Scout, cố đừng làm trái ý bác, nghe không? [TT. p. 201]). A textual Theme is the textual part of the Theme. It represents the meaning that is relevant to the context: both the preceding and the following text (co-text) and the context of situation. It may include any combination of three textual elements: (i) a continuative element as *Yessum*, in *Yessum*, *he's alive*. [ST, p. 39] (Vâng, nó còn sống. [TT, p. 42]), *Well* in *Well*, *answer it*, *son* [ST, p. 216] (Ù, trả lời điện thoại đi, con. [TT. p. 214]); (ii) a structural element as *But* in *But last night he wanted to hurt you*. [ST, p. 233] (Nhưng tối hôm qua ông ta muốn hại bố. [TT, p. 230]), *And* in *And what did you find?* [ST, p. 247] (Và ông đã thấy cái gì? [TT. p. 244]); and (iii) a conjunctive element as *Although* in *Although* we heard no more about the Finch family from Aunt Alexandra, we heard plenty from the town. [ST, p. 199] (Dù chúng tôi không nghe thêm gì về Dòng họ Finch từ miệng bác Alexandra, nhưng chúng tôi nghe đủ thứ chuyện về họ nhà tôi từ dân thị trấn. [TT, p. 198])

A multiple Theme may fall into one of these thematic patterns: (1) textual ^ interpersonal ^ topical Theme as *All right* (textual Theme), *Mr. Finch* (interpersonal Theme), and *get* (topical Theme) in *All right*, *Mr. Finch*, *get* 'em outa here [ST, p. 226] (Được rồi, ông Finch, đưa chúng tránh khỏi chỗ này [TT, p. 223]), (2) textual ^ topical Theme as *and* (textual Theme) and *two years later* (topical Theme) in *and two years later* our mother died from a sudden heart attack [ST, p. 12] (và hai năm sau mẹ tôi mất vì một con đau tim [TT, p. 14]), and (3) interpersonal ^ topical Theme as *Scout* (interpersonal Theme) and *come on* (topical Theme) in *Scout*, *come on*. [ST, p. 242] (Scout, lên đây. [TT, p. 240]).

6. Theme can be unmarked or marked. An unmarked Theme is a constituent occupying clause-initial position functioning as Subject in declarative clause simplex as *Miss Maudie* in *Miss Maudie had known Uncle Jack Finch, Atticus's brother*. [ST, p. 66] (Cô Maudie đã biết chú Jack Finch, em trai của bố Atticus. [TT, p. 68]); *What Mr. Radley did* in *What Mr. Radley did* was his own business. [ST, p. 74] (Những gì ông Radley làm là việc riêng của ông ta. [TT, p. 76]). A marked Theme, in contrast, is a constituent occupying clause-initial position having a function other than Subject in declarative clause simplex and Predicator in imperative clause simplex. Examples of marked Theme in declarative are the Complement Theme *This* in *This he did with enthusiasm*. [ST, p. 358] (Việc này anh làm với sự nhiệt tình.), and the Adjunct Theme *In the waning moonlight* in *In the waning moonlight* I saw Jem swing his feet to the floor. [ST, p. 84] (Trong ánh trăng tàn tôi thấy Jem bung chân xuống đất. [TT, p. 86]).

(For more details about how Theme is defined and recognised in English, see Halliday, 1985, 1998, Chapter 3; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015, Chapter 3; Fries, 1981, 1995a, 1995b, 1997, 2002).

2.2.3.2. Theme in Vietnamese

- **1.** As with English, Theme in Vietnamese clause simplex can be defined as 'the point of departure of a message' and can be recognised by the first constituent having a transitivity function in the clause, everything else that follows this initial constituent will automatically fall into Rheme (Hoang, 2022, 2023; so also Cao, 2004; Diep, 2005; Nguyen, 2015).
- 2. In declarative and interrogative clause simplexes, Theme can be conflated with one or another of the transitivity functions: with, taking material process as representative, Actor as *Dill* in *Dill* chia tay chúng tôi đầu tháng chín [TT, p. 27] (Dill left us early in September [ST, p. 25]), Goal as *Chúng tôi* in *Chúng tôi*, *Dill chia tay đầu tháng chín* (Us, Dill left early in

September), and Circumstance as $D\hat{a}u$ tháng chín in $D\hat{a}u$ tháng chín Dill chia tay chúng tôi (Early in September Dill left us); and (interrogative) with Actor as Dill in Dill chia tay chúng tôi đầu tháng chín có phải không? (Did Dill leave us early in September?), Goal as Chúng tôi in Chúng tôi, Dill chia tay đầu tháng chín có phải không? (Did Dill leave us early in September?), Circumstance as $D\hat{a}u$ tháng chín in $D\hat{a}u$ tháng chín Dill chia ta chúng tôi có phải không? (Early in September did Dill leave us?).

- 3. Theme can be conflated with one or another of the mood functions: with Subject (Subject Theme) as *Một đứa con gái nhỏ* in *Một đứa con gái nhỏ bước ra cửa chòi* [TT, p. 348] (A little girl came to the cabin door [ST, p. 355], Complement (Complement Theme) as *Chuyện này* in *Chuyện này anh làm với sự nhiệt tình* (TT, p. 351) (This he did with enthusiasm [ST, p. 358]), Adjunct (Adjunct Theme) as *Hai ngày sau* in *Hai ngày sau Dill đến trong vinh quang rực rỡ*. [TT, p. 56] (Two days later Dill arrived in a blaze of glory. [ST, p. 54]).
- **4.** In imperative clause simplex, Theme is typically conflated with Predicator (Predicator Theme) as *Đưa* in *Đưa* bố cái kéo [TT, p. 63] (*Give* me those scissors [ST, p. 61]) or *Về* in *Về* nhà đi, *Jem* [TT, p. 223] (Go home, Jem [ST, p. 225]).
- 5. Theme can be simple or multiple. A simple Theme is one that is represented by just one constituent: a nominal group as *Hội trường* in *Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người* [TT, p. 374] (The auditorium was filling with people [ST, p. 380]), a prepositional phrase as *Trong một nhóm hàng xóm* in *Trong một nhóm hàng xóm*, bố *Articus đang đứng hai tay thọc vào túi áo khoác*. [TT, p. 106] (In a group of neighbors, Atticus was standing with his hands in his overcoat pockets. [ST, p. 107]) or a rank-shifted clause as *Săn bắn* in *Săn bắn* vào ngày *Chủ nhật bị cấm* [TT, p. 217] (Shooting on Sundays was prohibited [ST, p. 219]). A simple Theme can also be represented by two or more elements occurring concurrently in initial position in the clause, forming a single complex element and having the same transitivity function as *Ông Gilmer và bố Articus* in *Ông Gilmer và bố Articus liếc nhìn nhau*. [TT, p. 255] (Mr. Gilmer and Atticus exchanged glances. [ST, p. 258])

A multiple Theme is one that has a further internal structure of its own. Like English, here we can distinguish between topical Theme, interpersonal Theme, and textual Theme. A topical Theme is one that is conflated with a transitivity element of the clause: it can be, again taking material clause as representative, Actor as Ba đứa chúng tôi in Ba đứa chúng tôi thận trong đi về phía ngôi nhà cổ. [TT, p. 74] (The three of us walked cautiously toward the old house. [ST. p. 72]), Goal as Cửa in Cửa được mở ra [TT, p. 180] (The door was opened [ST, p. 182]), Circumstance as Vào mùa mưa in Vào mùa mưa đường phố trở nên lày lội đỏ quạch [TT, p. 12] (In rainy weather the streets turned to red slop [ST, p. 11]). An interpersonal Theme is one that 'sets up the speaker's angle on the clause as part of its local context' (Matthiessen, Terya, and Lam, 2010, p. 128). It may be a modal element as Có lẽ in Có lẽ bố Articus đúng. [TT, p. 353] (Perhaps Atticus was right. [ST, p. 360]), the definite polar element in the case of có/không (yes/no) as Có in Có, thưa ngài, tôi phải đi ngang qua nhà cô ấy mỗi ngày để đi ra đồng hay về nhà [TT, p. 278] (Yes suh, I had to pass her place goin' to and from the field every day. [ST, p. 284]) and Không đâu in **Không đâu**, Scout, đó là chuyên mày không hiểu được [TT, p. 147] (Naw, Scout, it's something you wouldn't understand [ST, p.150]), and a vocative as Link in Link, chàng trai đó có thể lên ghế điện. [TT, p. 214] (Link, that boy might go to the chair. [ST, p. 216]). A textual Theme represents the meaning that is relevant to context, both co-text (of text) and context (of situation); it may have any combination of three textual elements: a continuative element (e.g., dúng/vâng [yes]), a structural element as Nhưng in Nhưng tôi thích đàn ông. [TT, p. 340] (But I liked them [ST, p. 347]), and a conjunctive element as Vì vậy in Vì vậy tôi đến nhà Robinson [TT, p. 244] (So I went down to Robinson's house [ST, p. 247]).

A multiple Theme may fall into one of these thematic patterns: (1) textual ^ interpersonal ^ topical Theme as *Được rồi* (textual Theme), *ông Finch* (interpersonal Theme), *đưa* (topical Theme) in *Được rồi*, *ông Finch*, *đưa* chúng tránh khỏi chỗ này. [TT, p. 223] (All right, Mr. Finch, get 'em outa here. [ST, p. 226], (2) textual ^ topical Theme as *nhưng* (textual Theme) trong một số cách (topical Theme) in *nhưng trong một số cách* ông cố chấp như những người nhà Cunningham [TT, p. 397] (but in some ways he was as set as the Cunninghams. [ST, p. 405]), and (3) interpersonal ^ topical Theme as *Có lẽ* (interpersonal Theme) *Jem* (topical Theme) in *Có lẽ Jem có câu trả lời*. [TT, p. 357] (Perhaps Jem could provide the answer. [ST, p. 364]).

6. Theme in Vietnamese can be unmarked or marked. An unmarked Theme is a constituent occupying initial position functioning as Subject in declarative and interrogative clause simplexes as (declarative) *Vật này* in *Vật này* chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé. [TT, p. 391] (This thing probably saved her life. [ST, p. 398]) and as (interrogative) *Con* in *Con* có biết thoả hiệp là gì không? [TT, p. 49] (Do you know what a compromise is? [ST, p. 47]), and Predicator in an imperative clause simplex as *Nhắm* and mở in *Nhắm* mắt lại, mở mắt ra [TT, p. 46] (Shut your eyes and open your mouth [ST, p. 43]).

A marked Theme is a constituent occupying initial position having a function other than Subject in declarative and interrogative clause simplexes and Predicator in imperative clause simplex. Examples of marked Theme in declarative and interrogative clause simplexes are the Complement Theme *Chuyện này* in *Chuyện này anh làm với sự nhiệt tình.* (This he did with enthusiasm [ST, p. 358]) and *chuyện này* in *Có phải chuyện này anh làm với sự nhiệt tình không?* (Did he do this with enthusiasm?), and the Adjunct Theme bốn năm sau in bốn năm sau tôi ra đời [TT, p. 14] (four years later I was born [ST, p. 12]. An example of marked Theme in imperative clause simplex is the Subject *Tụi con* in *Tụi con* ngưng ngay trò nhảm nhí này lại. [TT, p. 76] (You stop this nonsense right now. [ST, p. 75]).

(For more details about how Theme is defined and recognised in Vietnamese, see Hoang, 2022, 2023; see also Diep, 2005; Nguyen, 2015).

3. Research Design and Methodology

3.1. Research Question

This study is intended to address the following research question:

To what extent are Themes in 'To Kill a Mockingbird' translated into 'Giết con chim nhại', and how are they translated?

3.2. Data Collection and Data Analysis

The data for this study are from 'To Kill a Mockingbird' written by the famous American novelist Harper Lee and published by McIntosh and Otis, Inc. in 1988, and 'Giết con chim nhại' translated by Huỳnh Kim Oanh and Phạm Viêm Phương and published by Nhà xuất bản văn học (Literature Publishing House) in 2008. There are two main reasons for choosing

¹ In the TT, the ST clause 'This he did with enthusiasm' [p. 358] is translated as 'Anh làm chuyện này hết sức nhiệt tình' [p. 351]. For purposes of illustration of marked Complement Theme in Vietnamese, I provide a more appropriate version of translation as 'Chuyện này anh làm với sự nhiệt tình'.

these texts. First, 'To Kill a Mockingbird' is 'One of the best-loved stories of all time, has earned many distinctions since its original publication in 1960. It won the Pulitzer Prize, has been translated into more than forty languages, sold more than thirty million copies worldwide, and has been made into an enormously popular movie' (see back cover of Harper Lee's 2002 edition of 'To Kill a Mockingbird'). And second, since it was translated and published in Vietnamese, 'Giết con chim nhại' has enjoyed popularity among Vietnamese readers, particularly Vietnamese children.

Halliday in Kress (Ed.) (1981, p. 180) and Halliday (1985, p. 44, 1998, p. 42) suggest that the meaning of the choices of theme is best understood by reference to the mood system. Following Halliday's suggestion, in this study we will focus on collecting:

- declarative clause simplexes in the ST and their corresponding clause simplexes in the TT;
- imperative clause simplexes in the ST and their corresponding imperative clause simplexes in the TT; and
- interrogative clause simplexes in the ST and their corresponding interrogative clause simplexes in the TT.

The collected clause simplexes in the ST and in the TT are numbered and placed in two columns: the collected clause simplexes in the ST are placed in the left column followed by the page number put between square brackets, and the corresponding clause simplexes in the TT are placed in the right column also followed by the page number put between square brackets. Then the ST clause simplexes are analysed for simple and multiple Themes, and the corresponding simple and multiple Themes are identified in the TT clause simplexes. They are then quantified and recorded, and findings are displayed in tables. To facilitate discussion, the Theme portions in the ST clause simplexes and their corresponding elements in the TT clause simplexes appear in italics and boldface type, and each element of a multiple Theme in the ST and (where possible) the corresponding element of a multiple Theme in the TT are notated and put between round brackets. For example, (txt) = textual Theme, (int) = interpersonal Theme, and (top) = topical Theme. For reasons of space, the information which is not in point is omitted from both ST and TT data. Details of these are provided in Appendices. Below are some illustrative examples of data analysis taken from Appendix 1:

Appendix 1Subject Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

ST	TT
84. <i>Doors</i> opened one by one [147]	84. <i>Từng cánh cửa</i> mở ra [144]
85. Miss Maudie grinned wickedly. [149]	85. Cô Maudie cười ranh mãnh [145]
86. <i>Maybe</i> (int) <i>I</i> (top) can tell you, [149]	86. <i>Có lễ</i> (int) <i>cô</i> (top) có thể cho cháu biết [146]
87. Naw (txt), Scout (int), it (top) 's [150]	87. Không đâu (txt), Scout (int), đó (top) là [147]
88. A lovelier lady than our mother never [152]	88. Một quý bà dễ thương hơn người mẹ [149]

The analysed Themes in the ST are then matched with those corresponding elements in the TT to establish points of translation equivalence and points of translation shift between them. The discussion of translation equivalence and translation shifts is based mainly on the comparative features of Themes in the ST and those in the TT and on my own judgement as a competent English-Vietnamese translator (cf. Catford, 1965, p. 27). In some cases, when there is a need to affirm my decision, I consult the translators of the TT, and whenever possible, my

translation colleagues.

4. Findings and Discussion

4.1. Base-line Information

To get base-line information for further analysis and discussion, the total number of the collected clause simplexes, and the number of each mood type clause simplexes in the ST and TT are provided in Table 1.

Table 1 *Base-line Information*

Clause type	ST	TT
Number of declarative clause simplexes:	349	349
Number of imperative clause simplexes:	123	123
Number of interrogative clause simplexes:	230	230
Total:	702	702

Table 1 shows that the total number of collected ST and TT clause simplexes are 702, of which the number of declarative clause simplexes in both texts are 349, the number of imperative clause simplexes are 123, and the number of interrogative clause simplexes are 230. This base-line information suggests that the data size is reasonably big enough for us to talk meaningfully about the extent to which Themes in the ST are translated into the TT and how they are translated.

4.2. Translation of Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Halliday (1985, p. 54, 1998) and Halliday and Matthiessen (2015) observe that among the elements in the English mood clause: Predicator, Subject, Complement and Adjunct, Predicator is rarely thematic. Their observation aligns to our finding in 'To Kill a Mockingbird' where no Predicator Theme is found. In what follows, we will focus on examining how Subject Theme, Complement Theme, and Adjunct Theme in 'To Kill a Mockingbird' are translated into 'Giết con chim nhai'.

4.2.1. Translation of Subject Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of analysis of Subject Theme in ST and TT declarative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 1. The main findings are summarised in Table 2 below.

 Table 2

 Subject Theme in English and Vietnamese Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of Theme types	ST	ТТ
Number of clauses:	201	201
Number of Subject Theme clauses:	201	195
Number of simple Theme clauses:	125	118
Number of multiple Theme clauses:	76	77
+ Number of interpersonal + topical Themes:	11	12

+ Number of textual + topical Theme:	61	61
+ Number of textual + interpersonal + topical Themes:	4	4
Number of Subject Theme shifts:		6

Findings in Table 2 invites at least three observations. First, most Subject Themes in English declarative clause simplexes are closely translated and retained as Subject Themes in corresponding Vietnamese clause simplexes: 201/195. Second, most textual themes and interpersonal Themes in ST clause simplexes are also closely and consistently rendered into TT clause simplexes: in the data we find that one ST textual or interpersonal Theme item is rendered into one TT correspondence: $so = vi \ vay$; but = nhung; then = rbi; and = va; probably $= co' l\tilde{e}; of course = d\tilde{i} nhi \hat{e}n$. We also find that all the proper names and place names functioning as interpersonal Theme and topical Theme in the ST clause simplexes are calqued or rendered verbatim in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: Atticus = Atticus [at 176], Underwood = *Underwood* [at 179], *Tom Robinson* = *Tom Robinson* [at 169]; *Maycomb* = *Maycomb* [at 8 and 186], and many others. Third, most Themes in the ST clause simplexes are rendered into TT clause simplexes on the basis of what Halliday (2017) refers to as 'ideational ('denotative') meaning'; and, for this reason, the translation can be said to have reached a high level of equivalence or congruence: Their attention = Sự chú ý của họ [at 128], Maycomb = Maycomb [at 186], Perhaps (int) Calpurnia (top) = $C\acute{o}$ le (int) Calpurnia (top) [at 33], Then (txt) Christmas (top) = $R \delta i$ (txt) Giáng sinh (top) [at 74], Yes (txt) suh (int), I (top) = $C \delta$ (txt), thua ngài, tôi (top) [at 152], and many others.

A closer inspection of multiple Themes shows that most of the elements in the multiple Themes in the ST clause simplexes can be transferred into the TT clause simplexes on a 'one-to-one correspondence' basis. Two examples at 87 and 152 will suffice. At 87, the ST multiple Theme Naw Scout it in Naw, Scout, it's something you wouldn't understand [ST, p. 150] has the sequence of continuative textual Theme (Naw) ^ interpersonal Theme (Scout) ^ topical Theme (it), the corresponding TT multiple Theme Không đâu, Scout, đó in Không đâu, Scout, đó là chuyện mày không hiểu được [TT, p. 147] has the same sequence of continuative textual theme (Không đâu) ^ interpersonal Theme (Scout) ^ topical Theme (đó). Similarly at 152, the ST multiple Theme Yes suh, I in Yes suh, I had to pass her place goin' to and from the field every day [ST, p. 284] has the sequence of continuative textual Theme (Yes) ^ interpersonal Theme (suh) ^ topical Theme (I), the corresponding TT multiple Theme Có, thưa ngài, tôi in Có, thưa ngài, tôi phải đi ngang nhà cô ấy mỗi ngày để ra đồng hay về nhà [TT, p. 278]) also has the sequence of continuative textual Theme (Có) ^ interpersonal Theme (thưa ngài) ^ topical Theme (tôi).

There are, however, a number of translation shifts observed in the TT data. The first translation shift concerns the alteration of Theme in the TT clause simplexes. Six instances in point can be found at 34, 69, 112, 124, 129, and 167. At 34, the ST nominal group *None of them* in *None of them had done an honest day's work in his recollection* [ST, p. 46] is Subject Theme; but it is replaced by the prepositional phrase *Theo như trí nhớ của ông* in *Theo như trí nhớ của ông*, *không một ai trong số họ từng lao động một ngày lương thiện* [TT, p. 48] where *Theo như trí nhớ của ông* is Adjunct Theme, placing in the Rheme portion the nominal group *không một ai trong số họ* which corresponds to the ST Subject Theme *None of them*. At 69, the ST nominal group *The snow* in *The snow stopped in the afternoon* [ST, p. 103] is Subject Theme; but it is replaced by the prepositional phrase *Đến chiều* in *Đến chiều tuyết ngừng rơi* [TT, p. 103], placing *tuyết* which corresponds to the ST Subject Theme *The snow* in the Rheme portion. At 129, the ST nominal group *Everybody's appetite* in *Everybody's appetite* was delicate this

morning [ST, p. 231] is Subject Theme; but like 34 and 69, it is replaced by the nominal group functioning as Adjunct Theme Sáng nay in Sáng nay moi người ăn không thấy ngon [TT, p. 228], and instead of placing the element corresponding to Everybody's appetite in the Rheme portion, the translators have exercised a kind of semantic translation restructuring the ST relational clause of Carrier (Everybody's appetite) ^ Process: relational (was) ^ Attribute (delicate) into the TT behavioral clause of Behaver (moi người) ^ Process: behavioral (ăn) ^ Circumstance (không thấy ngon). At 112, the ST nominal group His circulation is Subject Theme in the clause *His circulation restored* [ST, p. 206] (which can be closely translated into Vietnamese as *Luu thông khí huyết của anh đã phục hồi* without affecting the meaning of the ST clause simplex), but it is rendered into Vietnamese as the dependent clause Sau khi máu huyết lưu thông đều đặn lại [TT, p. 204], making this translation ungrammatical. 124 and 167 present other cases of Subject Theme translation shift which deserve mentioning here. At 124, the ST nominal group *His office* in the clause simplex *His office* was reached by a long hallway [ST, p. 222] is Subject Theme, but not only the ST clause Theme but also the whole ST clause simplex is rendered into the TT as the hypotactic clause complex Muốn đến văn phòng của ông phải đi qua một hành lang dài [TT, p. 219] where the dependent clause Muốn đến văn phòng của ông (If [you] want to reach his office) functions as Theme. And at 167, we find that although both Themes in the ST and TT clause are Subject Themes, what makes them strikingly different is that the Theme His face in the ST clause simplex His face was streaked with angry tears [ST, p. 316] and the Theme Những dòng nước mắt giận dữ in the TT clause simplex Những dòng nước mắt giận dữ lăn trên mặt anh [TT, p. 309] represent quite different experiential meanings realized in quite different structures; ST: Deictic (His) ^ Thing (face), and TT: Thing (Những dòng) ^ Classifier (nước mắt) ^ Epithet (giận dữ).

The second translation shift has to do with the alteration of ST topical Theme in the TT at 130: **But** (txt) **she** (top) was frowning at Atticus [ST, p. 232] :: **Nhung** (txt) **đó** (top) là bác đang cau mày với bố Articus [TT, p. 229]). A cursory glance shows that the pattern of the multiple Theme in the ST and TT clause simplex is the same: textual ^ topical Theme; but a closer examination shows that in the ST clause simplex, the personal pronoun she (which, from the context of the ST, can be appropriately translated into Vietnamese as $b\acute{a}c$) is topical Theme; but it is replaced in the TT clause simplex by the demonstrative pronoun $d\dot{o}$ (that/it), placing bác - the element corresponding to the ST topical Theme she in the Rheme portion. The third translation shift concerns the addition of Theme in the TT clause simplex at 31: No one had noticed him [ST, p. 41] :: Chắc chắn (int) không ai (top) để ý đến nó [TT, p. 43]. Here we find that No one is simple Theme in the ST clause simplex; but in the TT clause simplex, the interpersonal Theme Chắc chắn is added, making Chắc chắn không ai in the TT clause simplex a multiple Theme. Another translation addition is found at 132: Aw (txt), Aunty (int), that (top)'s just Dill's way [ST, p. 234] :: **Ô** (txt), **bác** (int), **Dill** (top) chỉ nói vậy thôi [TT, p. 232] where the multiple Theme pattern of the ST clause simplex is retained in the TT clause simplex: textual ^ interpersonal ^ topical Theme. But a closer inspection reveals that the topical Themes in the two clause simplexes are quite different: the topical Theme in the ST clause simplex is the demonstrative pronoun that (which can be translated into Vietnamese without changing the meaning of the ST clause simplex as $d\dot{o}$), whereas the topical Theme of the TT clause simplex is the proper name Dill. This casts doubt on whether the ST and TT clause simplexes are equivalent as seen from the point of view of ideational meaning.

The third translation shift is translation omission at 172. Here *Well I* in *Well I'm* glad he could [ST, p. 337] is multiple Theme. But in the corresponding TT clause simplex, the continuative Theme *Well* is omitted. What can be seen in the TT clause simplex is only the

simple Subject Theme Em in Em mừng là cụ tổ biết đọc biết viết [TT, p. 331].

The biggest translation shift is perhaps at 57: *Dill's hand sought the back of his head* [ST, p. 83]: *Dill sò gáy, rồi đưa tay ngang trán* [TT, p. 84]. A cursory glance will show that there is not much to say about this translation, because both Themes in the ST clause simplex and TT clause simplex are simple Themes. But a more detailed analysis shows that there is a substantial alteration in the translation of not only the ST simple Theme but also the ST clause structure. Here instead of retaining the nominal group consisting of the proper noun with the possessive case *Dill's* and the noun *hand* (which can still be properly rendered as *Bàn tay Dill*) in the TT clause simplex, it is replaced by the proper noun *Dill*. And instead of rendering the ST declarative clause simplex: Subject (Dill's hand) ^ Predicator (sought) ^ Complement (the back of his head) into a corresponding TT declarative clause simplex (such as *Bàn tay Dill sò gáy mình*), it is restructured into two independent clause simplexes whose mood structures are Subject (Dill) ^ Predicator (sò) ^ Goal (gáy) and Adjunct (rồi) ^ Predicator (đưa) ^ Goal (tay) ^ Adjunct (ngang trán).

4.2.2. Translation of Complement Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of analysis of Complement Theme in ST and TT declarative clause simplexes are given in Appendix 2. Findings are provided in Table 3.

Table 3Complement Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	3	3
Number of Subject Theme clauses:	0	3
Number of translation shifts:		3

Table 3 shows that all three instances of the ST Complement Theme clause simplex are translated into the TT, but it is the place of Theme in the TT clause simplexes that merits some careful consideration. Three points are of notice here. First, all three Complement Themes in the ST clause simplexes are simple and marked. Second, all of the Themes the ST clause simplexes are realized by the demonstrative anaphoric pronoun this which in its particular context, is used to refer to the activity that has just been mentioned in the previous texts: This in *This she did* [ST, p. 320] at 1 refers to 'Miss Maudie's activity of settling her bridgework'; This in This he did with enthusiasm [ST, p. 358] at 2, refers to 'Jem's activity of carrying the team water buckets'; and This in This she covered with brown cloth [ST, p. 374] at 3 refers to the 'chicken wire'. And third, in all three ST clause simplexes the Complement this is thematised or foregrounded for emphatic purposes. But in the TT, they are not placed as marked Complement Themes, which, seen from the point of Theme, can be complete matches to This in ST clause simplexes. Instead, all the three Themes in the TT clause simplexes are unmarked Subject Themes. Hence, This she did is rendered as Cô ây đã làm thế which can be backtranslated into English as She did like that; This he did with enthusiasm, as Anh làm chuyên này hết sức nhiệt tình which can be back-translated into English as He did this with great enthusiasm; and **This** she covered with brown cloth, as **Bà** phủ lên một lớp vải nâu which is back-translated into English as She covered [it] with a layer of brown cloth. It may be argued that Subject Theme in these translated clause simplexes may read more natural in Vietnamese, but is not true. In these contexts, ST and TT can be equivalent when the Complement Themes in the ST clause simplexes are retained in the corresponding TT clause simplexes. It sounds quite natural to say in Vietnamese: *Việc này* (việc cô sửa lại hàm răng giả) *cô đã làm* at 1, *Việc này* (việc Jem mang các xô nước cho đội bóng) *anh làm với sự nhiệt tình* at 2, and *Cái này* (lớp thép mỏng) *bà đã phủ lên bằng tấm vải màu nâu* at 3.

4.2.3. Translation of Adjunct Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of analysis of Adjunct Theme in ST and TT declarative clause simplexes are given in Appendix 3. Findings are provided in Table 4.

Table 4Adjunct Theme in Declarative Clause Simplex

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	145	145
Number of Adjunct Themes:	145	138
Number of Subject Themes:	0	6
Number of clause Themes:	0	1
Number of simple Theme clauses:	139	131
Number of multiple clauses:	6	7
+ Number of int + top Themes:	1	1
+ Number of text + top Themes:	5	6

Findings in Table 4 show that Adjunct Themes in English declarative clause simplexes are closely translated into Vietnamese, and the number of Adjunct Themes in the ST and TT are fairly equal: of 145 ST Adjunct Themes, 138 are translated and retained as Adjunct Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes; of 139 ST simple Themes, 131 are rendered as simple Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes. Findings in Table 4 also indicate that there is a slight difference in the number of multiple Themes found in the ST and TT: 6 in the ST v. 7 in the TT, and the order of the elements in ST multiple Themes is kept almost the same in the TT.

A closer examination shows that there are five noticeable translation shifts. The first translation shift concerns the alteration to Adjunct Theme type at 91 where the ST location Adjunct Theme In a dream in In a dream, I went to the kitchen [ST, p. 206] is rendered into the TT as comparison/manner Adjunct Theme Như trong con mơ in Như trong cơn mơ, tôi xuống nhà bếp [TT, p. 204]. The second translation shift has to do with the alteration of rank of grammatical unit at 96 where the ST accompaniment Adjunct Theme With that in With that, he put his hat on [ST, p. 220] is restructured into the TT as the independent clause Nói xong in Nói xong, ông đội mũ [TT, p. 217]. The third translation shift concerns the alteration of the type of Theme at 125, 141, and 144. At 125, the clause simplex *Again*, she turned to me [ST, p. 344] where Again is Adjunct Theme; but this clause is rendered into Vietnamese as **Bà** lại quay sang tôi [TT, p. 337] where Bà is Subject Theme, and the Adjunct lại corresponding to the ST Adjunct Theme Again is placed in the Rheme portion. At 141, Sooner in the ST clause simplex Sooner we get this over with the better [ST, p. 404] is Adjunct Theme; but this clause is translated into the TT clause as *Chúng ta giải quyết chuyện này càng sớm càng tốt* [TT, p. 397] where Chúng ta is Subject Theme, placing the Adjunct càng sớm càng tốt corresponding to the ST Adjunct Theme Sooner in the Rheme portion. And at 144, Once more in the ST clause simplex Once more, he got to his feet [ST, p. 410] is Adjunct Theme; but this clause simplex is rendered into the TT clause simplex as $\hat{O}ng$ lại đứng lên [TT, p. 403] where $\hat{O}ng$ is Subject Theme, and the Adjunct lại corresponding to the ST Adjunct Theme Once more is placed in the Rheme portion. The fourth translation shift has to do with translation addition at 57. Here, the Adjunct With these attributes in With these attributes, however, he would not remain as inconspicuous as we wished him to [ST, p. 136] is simple Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex Tuy nhiên, với những đặc điểm này bố tôi không được chìm khuất như chúng tôi mong ước [TT, p. 135], we find the Adjunct Tuy nhiên is added, making Tuy nhiên, với những đặc điểm này a multiple Theme. And the fifth translation shift of notice concerns translation omission at 67. Here, the Adjunct By that time in the ST clause simplex By that time I was shrieking [ST, p. 156] is Theme; but this clause simplex is translated into Vietnamese as Tôi bèn la hét inh ỏi [TT, p. 153] where the Subject Tôi is Theme, and the ST Adjunct Theme By that time is not translated.

4.3. Translation of Predicator Theme in Imperative Clause Simplex

Details of analysis of Predicator Theme in ST and TT imperative clause simplexes are given in Appendix 4. Findings are provided in Table 5.

Table 5Predicator Theme in Imperative Clause Simplex

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of imperative clauses:	123	123
Number of Predicator Theme clauses:	120	120
Number of Adjunct Theme clauses:	3	3
Number of simple clauses:	81	88
Number of multiple clauses:	39	29
+ Number of text + int + top Themes:	1	2
+ Number of int + top Themes:	23	17
+ Number of text + top Theme:	15	10
Number of translation shifts:		3

Imperative clauses can be employed to issue command, urging, request, exhortation addressed to the interlocutor(s). Imperative clauses in English are typically indicated by the absence of a Finite and a Subject function. In somewhat similar manner, imperative clauses in Vietnamese are typically indicated by the absence of a Subject function. To put it in a simpler way, in both English and Vietnamese, an imperative clause simplex is typically realized by the main verb functioning as Predicator in mood which seen from the point of view of the textual metafiction is an unmarked Theme.

Findings from Table 5 show a number of equivalent points between the ST and TT. First, all Predicator Themes in the ST clause simplexes are translated and retained as Predicator Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 123/123. Second, all three ST marked Adjunct Themes at 33, 35, and 90 are consistently translated and retained in TT as marked Adjunct Themes. At 33, Now is Adjunct Theme in Now get the basket [ST, p. 101], and it is translated as Bây giờ which is also Adjunct Theme in Bây giờ cầm cái giỏ [TT, p. 101]); at 35, Now is Adjunct Theme in Now listen, both of you [ST, p. 105]), and it is translated as Giờ which is also Adjunct Theme in Giờ thì nghe đây, hai đứa [TT, p. 105]; and at 90, Now is Adjunct Theme in Now let's consider this calmly [ST, p. 276], and it is rendered as Bây giờ which is

also Adjunct Theme in **Bây giờ** chúng ta hãy xem xét chuyên này môt cách bình tĩnh ... [TT, p. 271]). Third, most of ST multiple Themes are appropriately rendered, and their order in corresponding TT multiple Themes are retained as in ST multiple Themes. 91 and 76 are examples in point. At 91, the multiple Theme Oh sit down in the ST clause simplex Oh sit down, Horace [ST, p. 271] has the sequence: interpersonal Theme (Oh) ^ topical Theme (sit down). This multiple Theme is translated as \hat{O} , $ng\hat{o}i xu\hat{o}ng$ in \hat{O} , $ng\hat{o}i xu\hat{o}ng$ di Horace [TT, p. 271] whose sequence is also interpersonal Theme (Ô) ^ topical Theme (ngồi xuống). And at 76 the multiple Theme All right, Mr. Finch, get in the ST clause simplex All right, Mr. Finch, get 'em outa here [ST, p. 226] has the order: textual Theme (All right) ^ interpersonal Theme (Mr. Finch) ^ topical Theme (get). This multiple Theme is translated as *Được rồi*, *ông Finch*, *đưa* in Được rồi, ông Finch, đưa chúng tránh khỏi chỗ này [TT, p. 223]) whose order is also textual Theme (Được rồi) ^ interpersonal Theme (Ông Finch) ^ topical Theme (đưa). And fourth, all inclusive Subject Themes in ST clause simplexes are appropriately translated and retained as inclusive Subject Themes in corresponding TT clause simplexes. 15 and 79 are the examples in point. At 15, the inclusive Subject Let's in the ST clause simplex Let's roll in the tire [ST, p. 56] is marked Theme, and it is rendered as Tui minh which is also marked inclusive Subject Theme in the TT clause simplex **Tui mình** lăn trong lốp xe đi [TT, p. 58]. And at 79, the inclusive Subject Let's in the ST clause simplex Let's go in [ST, p. 240] is marked Theme, and it is rendered as Tui minh which is also marked inclusive Subject Theme in the TT clause simplex *Tui mình* vô đi [TT, p. 237].

Findings in Table 5 also reveal a number of translation shifts. The most obvious can be seen at 4, 9 and 47. At 4, the unmarked Predicator Theme *Go and eat* in the ST clause simplex *Go and eat downtown today* [ST, p. 30] is translated as *Hôm nay xuống phố ăn đi* [TT, p. 33] where the temporal Adjunct *Hôm nay* is a marked Theme, and the expression *xuống phố ăn đi* which corresponds to the ST Predicator Theme *Go and eat* is placed in the Rheme portion. A somewhat similar translation shift can be observed at 9. Here, the ST multiple Theme *please bathe* in *please bathe* yourself before you come back tomorrow [ST, p. 41] is replaced by the nominal group *ngày mai* in *ngày mai* làm on tắm trước khi đi học lại [TT, p. 43] where the ST multiple unmarked Predicator Theme *please bathe* is not retained as the same function in the TT clause simplex. Instead, the expression làm on tắm corresponding to the ST multiple Predicator Theme *please bathe* is found in the Rheme portion of the ST clause simplex. 47 is a slightly different case of translation shift. Here, the ST unmarked Predicator Theme *Go on* in *Go on*, *please sir* [ST, p. 129] is replaced by the noun *Chú* in *Chú* cứ nói đi [TT, p. 128] where the noun *Chú* functioning as marked Subject Theme is added.

Apart from the translation shifts discussed above, there are a number of textual, interpersonal and topical elements in ST multiple Themes which are either not translated (translation omission) or not properly rendered (mistranslation). 2, 50, 82, and 113 are the cases in point. At 2, the continuative textual Theme *Well* which is part of the multiple Theme *Well* go on in the ST imperative clause simplex *Well* go on [ST, p. 24] is not translated. Instead only the simple topical Predicator Theme *Tói* which is somewhat equivalent to go on is found in the TT clause simplex *Tói* luôn đi [TT, p. 26]). At 50, the two interpersonal Themes *Please* and ma'am which are parts of the multiple Theme *Please ma'am hurry* in the ST imperative clause simplex *Please ma'am hurry*! [ST. p. 142] are not translated. Instead only the simple Predicator Theme *Le lên* which corresponds to the ST topical Theme hurry is found in the TT clause *Le lên* cô [TT, p. 140]. At 82, the interpersonal Theme *Just* which is part of the multiple Theme *Just describe* in *Just describe* her injuries, *Heck* [ST, p. 249] is not translated either. Only the simple Predicator Theme *Tå lại* which is equivalent of describe is found in the TT clause

simplex *Tå lại những vết thương của cô ta đi, Heck* [TT, p. 245]. And at 113, the multiple Theme *Well let's* in the ST imperative clause simplex *Well let's go get 'em* [ST, p. 383] is not translated. What is found in the TT clause simplex is only the topical Theme *Trở lại* which is in some way equivalent to the ST clause element *go: Trở lại lấy đi* [TT, p. 377].

4.4. Translation of Theme in Interrogative Clause Simplex

Halliday (1998, p. 47, 1998, p. 45 in relation to English) states: "The typical function of an interrogative clause is to ask a question; and from the speaker's point of view asking a question is an indication that he wants to be told something. The fact that, in real life, people ask questions for all kinds of reasons does not call into dispute the observation that the basic meaning of a question is a request for an answer. The natural Theme of a question [in English], therefore, is 'what I want to know'". Halliday distinguishes two basic types of interrogative clause which can also be applicable to Vietnamese: polar interrogative v. non-polar interrogative, illustrated by the following examples:

Polar interrogative:

Ain't you scared of haints? [ST, p. 376]

Em không sợ ma hả? [TT, p. 370]

Did you swap with somebody at school? [ST, p. 92]

Con có đổi chác với ai trong trường không? [TT, p. 93]

Non-polar interrogative:

Why didn't you bring it? [ST, p. 57]

Sao mày không lấy nó theo? [TT, p. 59]

Who are your friends? [ST, p. 271]

Bạn cô là ai? [TT, p. 267]

What does who want, Alexandra? [ST, p. 350]

Ai muốn gì, Alexandre? [TT, p. 343]

4.4.1. Translation of Theme in Polar Interrogative Clause Simplex

Details of analysis of ST and TT Theme in polar interrogative clause simplexes are provided in Appendix 5. The main findings are summarised in Table 6.

Table 6 *Theme in Polar Interrogative Clause Simplex*

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of interrogative clauses:	178	178
Number of Subject Themes:	178	172
Number of Adjunct Themes:	0	6
Number of simple Theme clauses:	0	128
Number of multiple clauses:	178	50
+ Number of int + top Themes:	174	28
+ Number of text + top Themes:	0	18
+ Number of text + int + top Themes:	4	4

Analysis in Appendix 5 and Findings in Table 6 show that due to differences in the structure of polar interrogative clause simplexes in English and Vietnamese², quite a number of translation shifts can be found in the TT data, of which four stand out. First, all 178 Themes in the ST interrogative clause simplexes are multiple Themes, while only 50 multiple Themes are found in the TT, the remaining 128 TT clause simplexes have simple Themes. Second, all 178 ST clause simplexes have Subject Themes, while 172 TT clause simplexes have Subject Themes, and 6 others have Adjunct Themes. Third, the number of interpersonal ^ topical Themes in the ST is 174, while the number of interpersonal ^ textual Themes in the TT is 28. Fourth, no textual ^ topical Theme is found in the ST, whereas 18 are found in the TT.

At a more local level, some other translation shifts can also be observed. The first translation shift concerns translation addition at 110. Here, we find Was Tom Robinson in Was Tom Robinson well known to you? [ST, p. 273] is a multiple Theme consisting of the positive polar interrogative Was functioning as interpersonal Theme and the Subject Tom Robinson functioning as topical Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex Và cô biết rõ Tom Robinson? [TT, p. 268], we find the quite different multiple Theme Và cô consisting of the conjunction Va functioning as textual Theme and the Subject $c\hat{o}$ functioning as topical Theme. Two other translation shifts can be seen at 5 and 112. At 5, Did you in Did you forget your lunch this morning? [ST, p. 30] is multiple Theme consisting of the positive polar interrogative particle Did functioning as interpersonal Theme and the Subject you functioning as topical Theme, but in the corresponding TT clause simplex we find the simple Adjunct Theme Sáng nay in **Sáng nay** em quên mang bữa trưa à? [TT, p. 33], and em which corresponds to the ST topical Subject Theme you is placed in the Rheme portion of the TT clause simplex. Similarly, Didn't you in **Didn't you** ever ask him to come inside the fence before? [ST, p. 273] at 112 is a multiple Theme consisting of the negative polar interrogative particle Didn't functioning as interpersonal Theme and the Subject you functioning as topical Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex *Trước đó cô chưa bao giờ* yêu cầu anh ta vào bên trong hàng rào à? [TT, p. 269], we find $Tru\acute{o}c d\acute{o}$ is simple Adjunct Theme, and $c\^{o}$ which corresponds to the ST topical Subject Theme you is placed in the Rheme portion of the TT clause.

A closer inspection, however, reveals quite number of translation equivalents. First, most vocative interpersonal Themes, such as *Tom* at 130; *Jem* at 161 and 162, *Jean Louise* at 175 and at many others, are calqued and retained as interpersonal Themes in the TT clause multiple Themes. Second, most modal Adjuncts functioning as interpersonal Theme, such as *can* at 113 and *Can't* at 145, are appropriately rendered and placed in the Rheme portion – their unmarked order in the Vietnamese polar interrogative clause simplex. Third, most topical Themes in the ST clause simplexes are translated and retained as topical Themes in the TT clause simplexes. And fourth, based on the contexts in which the dialogic portions occur in the ST, all personal pronouns and proper names in ST clause simplexes are culture-appropriately translated and retained as interpersonal Themes in the TT clause simplexes. 144 and 159 will serve the point well. At 144, the personal pronoun *you* in *Ain't you heard yet?* [ST, p. 323] is

² In English a polar interrogative clause simplex is realised by only one pattern: Finite ^ Subject ^ Predicator ^ ±Complement ^ ±Adjunct (e.g. *Did you call a doctor, Sheriff?* [ST, p. 248]). In contrast, in Vietnamese, a polar interrogative clause simplex is realized by a variety of patterns, among which four are the most common: (1) Subject ^ có ^ Predicator ^ ±Complement ^ ±Adjunct ^ không (e.g. Ông có gọi bác sĩ không?) [TT, p. 245]); (2) Subject ^ Predicator ^ ±Complement ^ ±Adjunct ^ không (e.g. Ông gọi bác sĩ không?); (3) có phải ^ Subject ^ Predicator ^ ±Complement ^ ±Adjunct ^ không (e.g. Có phải ông gọi bác sĩ không?); and (4) Subject ^ Predicator ^ ±Complement ^ ±Adjunct ^ có phải không (e.g. Ông gọi bác sĩ, có phải không?).

culture-appropriately rendered as *Tui cháu* in *Tui cháu chưa nghe hå?* [TT, p. 315]), because *Ain't you heard yet?* was the question by Miss Rachel to Dill and Scout, and the relation between them is that of adult to children. Similarly, at 159 the personal pronoun *you* in *Ain't you scared of haints?* [ST. p. 376] is culture-appropriately translated as *Em* in *Em không sợ ma hå?* [TT, p. 370], because *Ain't you scared of haints?* is the question by Jem to Scout and the relation between them is that of elder brother and younger sister.

4.4.2. Translation of Theme in Non-polar Interrogative Clause Simplex

Non-polar interrogative clause simplexes cover a very rich but fairly complex textual domain. This is due to the fact that in daily communication, people ask their interlocutors not only to confirm or deny a proposition but also to provide any piece of missing information they want: they might want to know the missing piece about **who** a person is, **what** a thing is; **what**, **when** and **where** a person or a thing does; and **how** and **why** an action or an event happens, and so on and so forth (see Halliday, 1998, pp. 45-6; Halliday & Matthiessen, 2015, pp. 101-2; see also Hoang, 2022, p. 26).

Non-polar interrogatives in English are often referred to as 'WH-interrogatives'. They consist of interrogative pronouns such as 'who' and 'what' and interrogative adverbs such as 'when', 'where', 'why', etc. Seven types of non-polar interrogative clause simplexes are found in the ST: (i) 'who' as Subject Theme, (ii) 'who' as Complement Theme, (iii) 'what' as Subject Theme, (iv) 'what' as Complement Theme, (v) 'how' as Adjunct Theme, (vi) 'where' as Adjunct Theme, and (vii) 'why' as Adjunct Theme. The translation of Theme in these non-polar interrogative clause simplexes from 'To Kill a Mockingbird' into 'Giết con chim nhại' will be addressed in turn in the sections that follow.

4.4.2.1. Translation of 'Who' as Interrogative Subject Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'who' as Subject Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 6. The main findings are summarised in Table 7.

Table 7'Who' as Interrogative Subject Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	ТТ
Number of clauses:	15	15
Number of Subject Themes:	15	15
Number of simple Subject Themes:	14	15
Number of multiple Themes:	1	0
+ Number of text + int + top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of int + top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of text + top Themes:	1	0

As presented in Table 6, 'who' as Subject Theme in English declarative clause simplex is closely translated into Vietnamese, and mismatches between the ST and TT are reduced to the minimum. This is evidenced in the following aspects. First, of 15 Subject Themes in the ST clause simplexes, 14 are translated and retained as Subject Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes. Second, in almost all instances, the typical Vietnamese form employed to render the ST interrogative Subject Theme 'who' is consistently Ai/ai.

There are, however, two noticeable translation shifts at 2 and 4. At 2, And who in And who's runnin', Miss Priss? [ST, p. 36] is multiple Theme consisting of the conjunction And functioning as textual Theme and the interrogative pronoun who functioning as topic Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex Ai chạy vậy, cô Priss [TT, p. 39], the element corresponding to And is not translated, making the interrogative pronoun Ai simple Theme. And at 4, the interrogative pronoun Who in Who did 'em, you reckon? [ST, p. 91] is Subject Theme; but in the TT clause simplex, Theo anh is added functioning as Adjunct Theme in Theo anh ai làm chúng? [TT, p. 92], placing the interrogative pronoun ai which corresponds to the Complement Theme Who in the ST clause simplex in the Rheme portion.

4.4.2.2. Translation of 'Who' as Interrogative Complement Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'who' as interrogative Complement Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 7. The main findings are summarised in Table 8.

 Table 8

 'Who' as Interrogative Complement Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	6	6
Number of 'who' Complement Themes:	6	0
Number of 'who' Subject Themes:	0	6
Number of simple Theme Themes:	6	6
Number of multiple Themes:	0	0

Findings in Table 8 show that the number of clause simplexes containing 'who' as interrogative Complement Theme in the ST is quite small: 6. But four points should be noted here concerning both translation equivalence and translation shift. First, the number of 'who' as interrogative Complement Themes in the ST is 6, while the number of interrogative Complement Themes in the TT corresponding clause simplexes is 0; conversely, the number of Subject Themes in the ST clause simplexes is 0, while the number of Subject Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes is 6. Second, the number of simple Themes in the ST is equal to the number of simple Themes in the TT: 6/6. Third, the typical Vietnamese form/word employed to render the ST interrogative Complement Theme 'who' is *ai*: 6/6. And fourth, all ST Themes are closely translated into Vietnamese, but due to the structure of the Vietnamese clause of this type they are not Themes in the TT clause simplexes: they are put in the Rheme portion, or more precisely, in the place where the missing information is required to be supplied, giving them Subject the status of Theme (see Hoang, 2022, p. 28).

4.4.2.3. Translation of 'What' as Interrogative Subject Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'what' as interrogative Subject Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 8. The main findings are provided in Table 9.

Table 9'What' as Interrogative Subject Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of Subject Theme clauses:	17	17
Number of simple Theme clauses:	11	8
Number of multiple Themes:	6	9
+ Number of text + int + top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of int + top Themes:	2	5
+ Number of text + top Themes:	4	4
Number of translation shifts:		5

Analysis in Appendix 8 shows that three common forms employed to render the ST Subject Theme 'what' into Vietnamese are *chuyện gì* (11/17), *cái gì* (3/17) and *gì* (2/17), and in their contexts of use they can be the exact matches of 'what'. Findings in Table 9 indicate that a high degree of translation equivalence has been achieved: of 17 ST clause simplexes which have 'what' as Subject Theme, 15 are translated and retained as Subject Themes in the TT clause simplexes.

There are, however, some translation shifts observed. First, of 17 ST clause simplexes, 11 have simple Themes, while of 17 corresponding TT clause simplexes, 8 have simple Themes. Second, the number of ST multiple Themes is 6, of which the number of interpersonal ^ topical Themes is 2, and that of textual ^ topical Themes is 4; whereas the number of TT multiple Themes is 9, of which the number of interpersonal ^ topical Themes is 5, and that of textual ^ topical Themes is 4. Third, among the 5 translation shifts noted in Table 8, three (at 1, 2, and 12) are related to translation addition, and two (at 16 and 17) have to do with alteration of Subject Theme. At 1, 2 and 12, we find What in What happened? [ST, p. 82], What in What's in those packages? [ST, p. 119], and What in What has happened? [ST, p. 325] are simple Themes; but in the corresponding TT clause simplexes, the particle $c\dot{o}$ functioning as interpersonal Theme is added to the three topical Subject Themes: chuyện gì at 1, chuyện gì at 2, and cái gì at 12, making the Themes in these clause simplexes multiple: Có chuyện gì vậy? [TT, p. 83], **Có cái gì** trong mấy cái túi đó vậy? [TT, p. 119], and **Có chuyện gì** à? [TT, p. 318]. At 16, the interrogative pronoun What in What's wrong with that? [ST, p. 365] is Subject Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex *Chuyện đó có gì sai đâu?* [TT, p. 358], we find Chuyên đó which is in some way corresponds to that in the ST clause simplex functions as Theme; and the interrogative pronoun gì which corresponds to the ST Subject Theme What is put in the Rheme portion or, more precisely, in the place where the missing information is required to be supplied, giving the Complement Chuyện đó the status of Theme (see Hoang, 2022, p. 28). And 17 is perhaps a kind of semantic translation where the interrogative pronoun What in What's eatin' you? [ST, p. 365], which can be literally rendered into Vietnamese as Cái gì đang ăn mày thế?, is replaced by the noun Em in Em đang ưu tư gì vậy [TT, p. 358], making it Theme of the TT clause simplex.

4.4.2.4. Translation of 'What' as Interrogative Complement Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'what' as interrogative Complement Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 9. The main findings are provided in Table 10.

Table 10'What' as Interrogative Complement Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	70	70
Number 'what' interrogative Complement Themes:	70	0
Number of Subject Themes:	0	62
Number of non-Subject/non-Complement Themes:	70	8
Number of simple Themes:	60	56
Number of multiple Themes:	10	14
+ Number of text ^ int ^ top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of int ^ top Themes:	5	7
+ Number of text ^ top Themes:	5	7

Findings in Table 10 allow at least three observations. First, all 70 ST clause simplexes have 'what' Complement Themes, while of 70 corresponding TT clause simplexes, 62 have Subject Themes, and 8 have non-Subject Themes (including 6 Adjunct Themes and 2 Predicator Themes). Second, the most Vietnamese common form employed to render the ST interrogative Complement Theme 'what' is gi (52/70), and it can be the exact match of 'what'. And third, almost all ST 'what' Complement Themes are closely translated into Vietnamese, but due to thematisation preference of this clause type in Vietnamese, gi is not Theme in the TT clause simplexes: it is put in the Rheme portion – in the place where the interrogative Complement is normally located, giving the Subject the status of Theme (see Hoang, 2022, p. 28).

Apart from the points mentioned above, three other translation shifts are observed in the data. The first translation shift concerns translation addition at 12, 27, and 63 where we find What in **What**'s the matter with you? [ST, p. 91], What in **What**'s the matter with you, boy, ...? [ST, p. 148], and What in What's the matter? [ST, p. 349] are simple Themes; but in the three corresponding TT clause simplexes the particle Có functioning as interpersonal Theme is added, making Có chuyện gì in Có chuyện gì với mày vậy? [TT, p. 92], Có chuyện gì in Có chuyện gì mà cháu không nói được vậy? [TT, p. 145], and Có chuyện gì in Có chuyện gì vậy? [TT, p. 342] multiple Themes. The second translation shift has to do with translation omission at 38. Here, Well what in Well what do you all do? [ST, p. 189] is a multiple Theme consisting of the continuative textual Theme Well and the topical Theme what; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex **Bon cháu** làm gì? [ST, p. 187], only the Subject Theme **Bon cháu** is present. The third translation shift of notice concerns what can be referred to as Theme alteration at 61. Here, the interrogative pronoun What in What did you all study this afternoon? [ST, p. 342] is Complement Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex Chiều nay nghiên cứu của các bà là gì? [TT, p. 335], Chiều nay is temporal Adjunct Theme, placing the interrogative pronoun gì which corresponds to the Complement Theme What in the ST clause simplex in the Rheme portion.

4.4.2.5. Translation of 'How' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'how' as Adjunct Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 10. The main findings are represented in Table 11.

 Table 11

 'How' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	38	38
Number of clauses with 'how' Themes:	38	24
Number of 'non-how' Themes:	0	14
Number of simple Themes:	34	35
Number of multiple clauses:	4	3
+ Number of text + int + top clauses:	0	0
+ Number of int + top Themes:	1	1
+ Number of text + top Themes:	3	2

Findings in Table 11 reveal three noticeable points. First, all 38 ST clause simplexes have 'how' interrogative Adjunct Themes, while of 38 corresponding TT clause simplexes, only 24 have interrogative Adjunct Themes, and 14 others contain non-how Themes (including 13 Subject Themes and 1 clause Theme). Second, the ST interrogative Adjunct Theme 'how' is diversely translated into Vietnamese: how = sao (15/38), how = làm sao (13/38), how = nhw thế nào (4/38), and how = làm thế nào/bằng cách nào (3/38), but in the relevant contexts of the ST clause simplexes, most of them can be said to be the appropriate matches of 'how'. And third, the place of the TT expressions corresponding to 'how' is not fixed: 25/35 are in clause-initial position and 10/35 are in clause-final final position.

A closer analysis reveals that 'how' as interrogative Adjunct Theme in English presents one of the most difficult problems in Theme translation from English into Vietnamese. This may be partly due to the choice preference of the translators, but mostly to the semantic complexity of 'how'. Depending on its context of use, 'how' can function as an Adjunct of manner, of means, of reason, or of cause/reason. Further, what seems to compound the problem of translation is that no matter what meaning 'how' refers to in an English clause simplex, it always occupies clause-initial position and functions as Theme. In Vietnamese, the picture seems to be quite different: the elements corresponding to 'how' can float around in the clause. When, for example, 'how' is interpreted as interrogative Adjunct of manner, the Vietnamese translation correspondence can be put either in clause-initial position (and thus functioning as Adjunct Theme) as Làm thế nào in **Làm thế nào** để đừng đi xuyên qua một thứ như vậy? [TT, p. 58], or in clause-final position (and thus functioning as part of Rheme) as *như thế nào* in *Ông* nghĩ tôi ký các hóa đơn cứu trợ của tôi như thế nào? [TT, p. 258]. Similarly, when 'how' is interpreted as interrogative Adjunct of means, the Vietnamese translation correspondence can be put either in clause-initial position (and thus functioning as Theme) as Bằng cách nào in **Bằng cách nào** mày đến đấy? or in clause-final position (and thus functioning as part of Rheme) as bằng cách nào in Mày đến đấy bằng cách nào? [TT, p. 205].

The semantic complexity of 'how' in English explains why there are a number of translation shifts found in the TT data. But for reasons of space, they are not pursued further here.

4.4.2.6. Translation of 'Where' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'how' as Adjunct Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplex are provided in Appendix 11. The main findings are summarised

in Table 12.

 Table 12

 'Where' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	22	22
Number of 'where' Themes:	22	1
Number of Subject Themes:	0	20
Number of simple Themes:	20	21
Number of multiple Themes:	2	1
+ Number of text + int + top clauses:	0	0
+ Number of int + top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of text + top Themes:	2	1
Number of Adjunct Theme other than 'how':	0	1

Analysis of the data in Appendix 11 shows that the most common forms employed to render the English interrogative Adjunct Theme 'where' into Vietnamese are $d\hat{a}u$ (13/22) and $d\hat{a}u$ (8/22), and they can be seen as the exact matches of 'where'. Findings in Table 12 indicate that due to the difference in thematisation preference between English and Vietnamese in this type of non-polar interrogative clause simplex, striking number of translation shifts are found in the data, of which two a salient. First, all 22 ST clause simplexes have 'where' as interrogative Adjunct Theme, while almost all TT clause simplexes (20/22) have Subject Theme. And second, except one instance at 22 where $d\hat{d}u$ in $d\hat{d}u$ and $d\hat{d}u$ and $d\hat{d}u$ corresponding to the ST interrogative Adjunct Theme 'where' are placed in the Rheme portion or, more precisely, in the place where the missing Adjunct is normally located, giving the Subject the status of Theme.

Two other minor translation shifts are observed at 13 and 17. 13 is the case of translation omission where *And where* in *And where* are you going, *Stephanie?* [ST, p. 237] is a multiple Theme consisting of the interpersonal Theme *And* and the topical Theme *where*; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex *Chi tinh đi đâu*, *Stephanie?* [TT, p. 234], the textual Theme element equivalent to *And* is omitted, making *Chi* simple Subject Theme. And 17 is the case of alteration of Theme type. Here, *Where* in *Where* are your britches today? [ST, p. 341] is location interrogative Adjunct Theme; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex *Bữa nay* quần cháu đâu? [TT, p. 334], *Bữa nay* which corresponds to today functioning as part of Rheme in the ST clause simplex is temporal Adjunct Theme.

4.4.2.7. Translation of 'Why' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of analysis of the translation of 'why' as Adjunct Theme in non-polar interrogative clause simplaex are provided in Appendix 12. The main findings are summarised in Table 13.

Table 13'Why' as Interrogative Adjunct Theme

Details of Theme types	ST	TT
Number of clauses:	62	62
Number of 'why' Themes:	62	60
Number of Subject Themes:	0	0
Number of simple Theme clauses:	48	47
Number of multiple clauses:	14	15
+ Number of text + int + top Themes:	0	0
+ Number of int + top Themes:	1	1
+ Number of text + top Themes:	13	12
Number of Adjunct Theme other than 'why':	0	2

Analysis in Appendix 12 shows that the English interrogative Adjunct Theme 'why' is diversely translated into Vietnamese. The most common translation forms found in the TT data are sao (37/62) and tai sao (25/62), and in this context of translation they can be the exact matches of 'why'. Findings in Table 13 indicate that due to the similarity in thematisation between English and Vietnamese in this type of non-polar interrogative clause simplex, there is a high degree of equivalence between the ST and TT. Of 62 ST clause simplexes with 'why' as interrogative Adjunct Theme, 60 are translated and retained as interrogative Adjunct Theme in the TT. Findings in Table 13 also reveal some slight differences with regard to the number of simple and multiple Themes in the ST and TT: 48 ST simple Themes v. 47 TT simple Themes, and 13 ST textual Themes ^ topical Themes v. 12 TT textual Themes ^ topical Themes.

Apart from the equivalent points discussed above, there remain a number of translation shifts found in the TT data: three (at 2, 4 and 60) concern translation addition and one (at 22) is related to translation omission. At 2, the interrogative Adjunct Why in Why do you think Miss Rachel locks up so tight at night? [ST, p. 21] is simple Theme; but in the corresponding TT Mày nghĩ vì sao cô Rachel khoá cửa kỹ thế ban đêm? [TT, p. 23], Mày nghĩ is a clause Theme, and the interrogative Adjunct vì sao which corresponds to the ST Adjunct Theme Why is put in the Rheme portion. At 4, Miss Caroline, why don't you read us a story? [ST, p. 43] is a clause simplex in which Miss Caroline, why is multiple Theme consisting of the interpersonal Theme Miss Caroline and the topical Theme why; but in the TT, we find the clause complex Cô Caroline, cô đừng buồn nữa, sao cô không đọc cho tụi em nghe một truyện nào đó? [TT, p. 45], in which the first clause simplex has the multiple Theme Cô Caroline, cô consisting of the interpersonal Theme Cô Caroline equivalent to the ST interpersonal Theme Miss Caroline and the topical Theme $c\hat{o}$ (including the rest of the Rheme portion of this clause simplex $- d\hat{v}ng$ buồn nữa) which is a translation addition, and the second clause has the simple Theme sao equivalent to the ST clause Theme Why. And at 60, Why in Why don't they like the Jews, you reckon, Miss Gates? [ST, p. 363] is simple Theme; but in the corresponding TT Theo cô tại sao họ không thích người Do Thái? [TT, p. 356], we find Theo cô functioning as Adjunct Theme, and the interrogative Adjunct vì sao which corresponds to the ST Adjunct Theme Why is put in the Rheme portion. And in regard to the translation omission at 22, And why in And why do I not understand children, Miss Jean Louise? [ST, p. 130] is multiple Theme consisting of the textual Theme And and the topical Theme why; but in the corresponding TT clause simplex And is not translated, making Tại sao in **Tại sao** chú không hiểu trẻ con, cô Jean Luise?

[TT, p. 128] a simple Theme.

5. Conclusion

In this article, I have made a modest attempt to explore in some detail how Themes in English are translated into Vietnamese. The theoretical framework employed in this study is Systemic Functional Linguistics. The data for this study are from the famous American novel 'To Kill a Mockingbird' and the Vietnamese version of translation 'Giết con chim nhại'. The unit of analysis is independent major clause simplexes in the source text and their corresponding major independent clause simplexes in the target text; and the aspects of analysis and comparison are simple and multiple Themes in declarative, imperative and interrogative clause simplexes. The study has brought to light a number of findings, but the following are salient:

- Most Subject and Adjunct Themes in the ST declarative clause simplexes are closely translated and retained as Subject and Adjunct Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 201/195 and 145/138 respectively.
- All 3 Complement Themes in the ST declarative clause simplexes are translated but are not retained as Complement Themes in the corresponding TT declarative clause simplexes.
- All Predicator Themes in the ST clause simplexes are translated and retained as Predicator Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 123/123.
- Most Subject Themes in the ST polar interrogative clause simplexes are closely rendered and retained as Subject Themes in the corresponding TT polar interrogative clause simplexes: 178/172.
- All 'whos' and 'whats' as interrogative Subject Themes in the ST clause simplexes are appropriately rendered and retained as interrogative Subject Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 15/15 and 17/17 respectively.
- All 6 'whos' as interrogative Complement Theme in the ST clause simplexes are translated, but are not retained as interrogative Complement Theme in the corresponding TT clause simplexes.
- All 70 ST clause simplexes contain 'what' as interrogative Complement Theme, whereas 62 corresponding TT clause simplexes contain Subject Theme, and 8 others contain non-Subject/non-Complement Theme.
- Over 2/3 of 'hows' as interrogative Adjunct Theme in ST clause simplexes are translated and retained as interrogative Adjunct Themes in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 38/24
- All 22 'wheres' as interrogative Adjunct Theme in the ST clause simplexes are translated, but only 1 is retained as interrogative Adjunct Theme in the TT; 20 other TT clause simplexes contain Subject Themes, and one contains temporal Adjunct Theme.
- Most 'whys' as interrogative Adjunct Theme in ST clause simplexes are closely translated and retained as interrogative Adjunct Theme in the corresponding TT clause simplexes: 62/60.

Apart from the main findings summarised above, there are a number of other translation shifts concerning translation addition, translation omission, alteration of Theme type, reordering of textual and interpersonal elements in multiple Themes. These translation shifts are partly due to the differences in clause structures of English and Vietnamese (see Halliday, 1985, 1998; Halliday and Matthiessen, 2015 and elsewhere in relation to English; and Hoang, 2022, 2023 in relation to Vietnamese), partly due to the semantic complexity (ambiguity) of

some ST question words, and partly due to the translators' negligence of the role of Theme and its delicate choices in constructing textual meaning in the clause and developing meaning in the texts.

In exploring how Theme and its delicate choices in 'To Kill a Mockingbird' are translated into 'Giết con chim nhại', I have placed the problem within the framework of Systemic Functional Linguistics, particularly the SF theory of Theme. It is clear from my study that Systemic Functional Linguistics is highly relevant to translation theory and translation practice: It can stand to benefit the translator from analysis of the source text, to discussion of translation problems, to explanation for establishment of points of translation equivalence between the choices in the target text and those in the source text, and to synthesis of the target text. It may be argued that other models of language can also be relevant to translation, because 'all roads lead to Rome'. But of all the roads that lead to Rome, the better possibility would be the Systemic Functional Linguistics road. However, for translators, particularly translation students, to travel along this road smoothly and confidently, it is highly recommended that they explore the road (i.e. the SFL theory) thoroughly before starting their 'translation journey' – a daunting journey whose destination seems to be always far ahead (see Hoang, 2021, pp. 89-90).

Acknowledgements

I would like to express my sincere thanks to the following people: Mr. Chu Quang Bình of Hanoi University for providing the 1988 original copy of 'To Kill a Mockingbird'; Mr. Huỳnh Tân Thành of Lương Thế Vinh Gifted Upper Secondary School, Đồng Nai Province for helping to contact the translators of the Vietnamese translated version 'Giết con chim nhại'; and Mrs. Huỳnh Kim Oanh and Mr. Phạm Viêm Phương - the translators - for clarifying some important points I raised during the process of writing this article. I thank them all for their contribution to the validity and reliability of this research.

References

- Baker, M. (2018). In other words: A coursebook on translation (3th ed.). Routledge.
- Bell, R. T. (1991). Translation and translating: *Theory and practice*. Longman.
- Cao, X. H. (2004). *Tiếng Việt: Sơ thảo ngữ pháp chức năng* (Vietnamese: An outline of functional grammar). NXB Giáo dục.
- Catford, J. C. (1965). A linguistic theory of translation. Oxford University Press.
- Diep, Q. B. (2005). Ngữ pháp tiếng Việt (A Vietnamese Grammar). NXB Giáo dục.
- Eggins, S. (2004). An introduction to systemic functional linguistics (2nd ed.). Continuum.
- Fries, P. H. (1981). On the status of theme in English: Arguments from discourse. *Forum Linguisitcum*, 6(1), 1-38.
- Fries, P. H. (1995a). Theme, method of development, and texts. In R. Hasan, & P. Fries (Eds.), *On subject and theme: A discourse functional perspective* (pp. 317-59). John Benjamins.
- Fries, P. H. (1995b). Patterns of information in initial position in English. In P. H. Fries & M. Gregory (Eds.), Discourse in society: Systemic functional perspectives. Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday (pp. 47-66). Ablex Publishing Corporation.
- Fries, P. H. (1997). Theme and new in written English. In T. Miller (Ed.), *Functional approaches to written texts* (pp. 230-43). English Language Programs, United States Information Agency.
- Fries, P. H. (2002). The flow of information in a written text. In P. H. Fries, M. Cummings, D. Lockwood, & W. Spruiell (Eds.), *Relations of functions within and around language* (pp. 117–155). Continuum.
- Gregory, M. & S. Carroll (1978). Language varieties and their social contexts. Routledge & Kegan Paul.

- Halliday, M. A. K. (1961). Categories of the theories of grammar. *Word*, 17(3), 241–292. https://doi.org/10.1080/00437956.1961.11659756
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1970). Language structure and language function. In J. Lyons (Ed.), *New horizons in linguistics* (pp. 140–165). Penguin Books.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1978). Language as social semiotic: The social interpretation of language and meaning. Edward Arnold.
- Halliday in Kress (Ed.) (1981). Halliday: System and function in language. Oxford University Press.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1985). An introduction to functional grammar. Edward Arnold.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1991). The notion of context in language education. In T. Le, & M. McCausland (Eds.), *Language education: Interaction and development* (pp. 1–25). Proceedings of the International Conference Held in Ho Chi Minh City, 30 March –1 April, 1991. University of Tasmania.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1993). The act of meaning. In J. E. Alatis (Ed.), *Georgetown University* round table on languages and linguistics 1992: Language communication and social meaning (pp. 7–21). Georgetown University Press.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (1998). An introduction to functional grammar (2nd ed.) (Sixth impression). Edward Arnold.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (2001). Towards a theory of good translation. In E. Steiner & C. Yallop (Eds.), *Exploring translation and multilingual text production: Beyond content* (pp. 13–18). Mouton de Gruyter.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (2017). The gloosy ganoderm: Systemic functional linguistics and translation. In J. J. Webster (Ed.), *Halliday in the 21st century* (pp. 105–125). Bloomsbury.
- Halliday, M. A. K. and Hasan, R. (1976). Cohesion in English. Longman.
- Halliday, M. A. K. and Hasan, R. (1989). Language, context and text: Aspects of language in a social-semiotic perspective. Oxford University Press.
- Halliday, M. A. K., McIntosh, A., and Strevens, P. (1964). *The linguistic sciences and language teaching*. Longmans.
- Halliday, M. A. K. (2012). *Dẫn luận ngữ pháp chức năng* (An introduction to functional grammar). (Trans: Hoang, V. V). NXB Đại Học Quốc gia Hà Nội. https://doi.org/10.25073/2525/vnufs.4229
- Halliday, M. A. K. (2017). Halliday in the 21st century. J. J. Webster (Ed.). Bloomsbury.
- Halliday, M. A. K., & Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (1999). Construing experience through meaning: A language-based approach to cognition. Cassell.
- Halliday, M. A. K., & Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (2015). *Halliday's introduction to functional grammar* (4th ed.). Routledge.
- Hasan, R. (1993). Context for meaning. In J. E. Alatis (Ed.), Georgetown University round table on languages and linguistics 1992: Language communication and social meaning (pp. 79–103). Georgetown University Press.
- Hasan, R. (1995). The conception of context in text. In P. H. Fries & M. Gregory (Eds.), *Discourse in society:* Systemic functional perspectives. Meaning and choice in language: Studies for Michael Halliday (pp. 183–283). Ablex Publishing Corporation.
- Hasan, R. (1996). What kind of resource is language? In C. Cloran, D. G. Butt, and G. Williams (Eds.), *Ways of saying: Ways of meaning. Selected papers of Ruqaiya Hasan* (pp. 13-36). Cassell.
- Hasan, R. (2011). Selected works of Ruqaiya Hasan on applied linguistics. Foreign Language Teaching and Research Press.
- Hasan, R. & Fries, P. (1995). Reflection on subject and theme: An introduction. In R. Hasan, & P. Fries, (Eds.), *On subject and theme: A discourse functional perspective* (pp. xiii-xlv). John Benjamins.
- Hasan, R., & Perrett, G. (1994.). Learning to function with the other tongue: A systemic functional perspective on second language teaching. In T. Odlin (Ed.), *Perspectives on pedagogical grammar* (pp. 179–226). Cambridge University Press.
- Hoang, V. V. (2007). Về khái niệm Đề ngữ trong ngôn ngữ học chức năng (On the concept of Theme in functional linguistics). Ngôn ngữ (Language), 2(213), 1-10.

- Hoang, V. V. (2008). Về vị trí và tổ chức của Đề ngữ trong cú đơn và cú phức nhìn từ góc độ ngôn bản (On the order and organization of Theme in clause simplex and clause complex seen from the point of view of text). Ngôn ngữ (Language), 4(227), 19-27.
- Hoang, V. V. (2012). An experiential grammar of the Vietnamese clause. NXB Giáo dục Việt Nam.
- Hoang, V. V. (2018). "Bánh trôi nước" and three English versions of translation: A systemic functional comparison. *VNU Journal of Foreign Studies*, 34(4), 1-35. https://doi.org/10.25073/2525-2445/vnufs.4279
- Hoang, V. V. (2020). The language of Vietnamese school science textbooks: A transitivity analysis of seven lessons (texts) of *Biology 8. Linguistics and the Human Sciences* 14(1-2), 1-35. https://doi.org/10.1558/lhs.13751
- Hoang, V. V. (2021). Systemic functional linguistics in translation: The case of translating M. A. K. Halliday's *An Introduction to Functional Grammar, Second Edition*, from English into Vietnamese. *Linguistics and the Human Sciences*, 15(1), 52-96. https://doi.org/10.1558/lhs.4115
- Hoang, V. V. (2022). Theme in the Vietnamese clause simplex: A systemic functional description. *VNU Journal of Foreign Studies*, 38(3), 1-34. https://doi.org/10.25073/2525-2445/vnufs.4838
- Hoang, V. V. (2023). The language of Vietnamese school science textbooks: A textual analysis of ten lessons (texts) of *Biology 8. Linguistics and the Human Sciences*, 15(3), 285-236. https://doi.org/10.1558/lhs.24319
- House, J. (2015). Translation quality assessment: Past and present. Routledge.
- Kim, M., & Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (2017). Ways to move forward in translation studies: A textual perspective. In J. Munday, & M. Zhang (Eds.), *Discourse analysis in translation studies* (pp. 11-26). John Benjamins Publishing Company. doi 10.1075/bct.94.01kim
- Koller, W. (1979). *Einfuhrung in die ubersetzungsuisenschaft* (Research into the Science of Translation). Quell und Meyer.
- Koller, W. (1989). Equivalence in translation theory. In A. Chesterman (Ed.), *Readings in translation theory* (pp. 99–103). Loimaan Kirjapaino Oy.
- Lee, H. (2002). To Kill a Mockingbird. Harperperenial Modernclassics.
- Martin, J. R. (1992). English text: System and structure. John Benjamins.
- Martin, J. R., & Rose, D. (2013). Working with discourse: Meaning beyond the clause (2nd ed.). Bloomsbury.
- Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (1995). *Lexicogrammatical cartography: English systems*. International Language Sciences Publishers.
- Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (2001). The environments of translation. In E. Steiner, & C. Yallop (Eds.), *Exploring translation and multilingual text production: Beyond content* (pp. 41–124). Mouton de Gruyter.
- Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (2013). Appliable discourse analysis. In F. Yan, & J. J. Webster (Eds.), *Developing systemic functional linguistics: Theory and application* (pp. 135–205). Equinox.
- Matthiessen, C. M. I. M., & Bateman, J. A. (1991). Systemic linguistics and text generation: Experience from Japanese and English. Frances Pinter.
- Matthiessen, C. M. I. M., Teruya, K., & Lam, M. (2010). Key terms in systemic functional linguistics. Continuum.
- Munday, J., & Zhang, M. (2017). Introduction. In J. Munday & M. Zhang (Eds.), *Discourse analysis in translation studies* (pp. 1-9). John Benjamins Publishing Company.
- Nguyen, T. H. V. (2015). Cấu tạo và chức năng thông báo của Đề trong câu đơn tiếng Việt (Structure and information function of the Vietnamese simple sentence). Unpublished doctoral dissertation. VNU University of Social Sciences and Humanities.
- Olo Tomori, S. H. (1982). *The morphology and syntax of present-day English: An introduction*. Heinemann Educational Books Ltd.
- Popovič, A. (1976). A Dictionary for the analysis of literary translation. Edmonton, Alberta: Department of Comparative Literature, University of Alberta.
- Steiner, E. (2019). Halliday's contributions to a theory of translation. In J. J. Webster (Ed.), *The Bloomsbury companion to M. A. K. Halliday* (pp. 412-426). Bloomsbury Academic.

Thompson, G. (2014). Introducing functional grammar (3rd ed.). Routledge.

Thai, M. D. (1998). A Systemic-functional interpretation of Vietnamese grammar. Doctoral thesis. Department of Linguistics, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia.

Thai, M. D. (2004). Metafunctional profile of the grammar of Vietnamese. In A. Caffarel, J. R. Martin, & C. M. I. M. Matthiessen (Eds.), *Language typology: A functional perspective* (pp. 397-431). John Benjamins.

Taylor, C. (1998). Language to language. Cambridge University Press.

Teruya, K., & Matthiessen, C. M. I. M. (2019). Halliday in relation language comparison and typology. In J. J. Webster (Ed.), *The bloomsbury companion to M. A. K. Halliday* (pp. 427-452). Bloomsbury Academic.

Webster, J. J. (2015). Understanding verbal art: A functional linguistic approach. Springer.

Webster, J. J. (Ed.) (2019). The bloomsbury companion to M. A. K. Halliday. Bloomsbury Academic.

Wilss, W. (1982). Translation equivalence. In N. B. Richard (Ed.), *Ten papers in translation* (pp. 1-14). SEAMEO Regional Language Centre.

Sources of data

Lee, H. (1988). To Kill a Mockingbird. Harperperenial Modern Classics.

Lee, H. (2008). *Giết con chim nhại* (To Kill a Mockingbird) (Trans: Huynh, K. O. and Pham, V. P.). NXB Văn hoc.

Appendices

Key:

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{ST} & = \text{source text} \\ \textbf{TT} & = \text{target text} \\ \text{top} & = \text{topical Theme} \\ \text{int} & = \text{interpersonal Theme} \\ \text{txt} & = \text{textual Theme} \end{array}$

Italics and boldface type: indicate the Theme portion of the ST and TT clause

Appendix 1 Subject Theme in declarative clause simplex

Subject Theme in declarative clause simplex		
ST	TT	
1. He couldn't have cared less [8]	1. Anh hoàn toàn không quan tâm [9]	
2. We were far too old to settle an argument with [8]	2. <i>Chúng tôi</i> đã quá lớn không thể dàn xếp [10]	
3. <i>Our father</i> said we were both right [8]	3. Bố tôi nói cả hai đứa tôi đều đúng [10]	
4. So (txt) Simon (top), [], bought three slaves [9]	4. <i>Vì thế</i> (txt) <i>Simon</i> (top), [] đã mua ba nô lệ [10]	
5. <i>The place</i> was self-sufficient [9]	5. Trang trại này hoàn toàn tự túc [11]	
6. Atticus's office in the courthouse contained little [10]	6. Văn phòng của bố Articus tại toà án chẳng có [11]	
7. <i>John Hale Finch</i> was ten years younger than [10]	7. John Hale Finch nhỏ hơn bố mười tuổi [12]	
8. <i>Maycomb</i> was an old town [11]	8. <i>Maycomb</i> là một thị trấn cổ [12]	
9. A day was twenty-four hours long but seemed longer [11]	9. <i>Một ngày</i> dài hai mươi bốn giờ nhưng có vẻ như [13]	
10. But (txt) it (top) was a time of vague optimism [11]	10. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>đó</i> (top) là thời kì lạc quan mơ hồ [14]	
11. Our mother died when I was two [12]	11. Mẹ chúng tôi mất khi tôi lên hai [14]	
12. so (txt) I (top) never felt her absence [12]	12. vì vậy (txt) tôi (top) không hề cảm thấy thiếu [14]	
13. <i>Dill</i> was from Meridian, Mississippi [13]	13. <i>Dill</i> quê ở Meridian [15]	
14. The shutters and doors of the Radley house [16]	14. Cửa sổ và cửa chính nhà Radley đóng kín vào [19]	
15. So (txt) Jem (top) received most of his [18]	15. <i>Vì vậy</i> (txt) <i>Jem</i> (top) nhận hầu hết thông tin từ [20]	
16. My memory came alive to see Mrs. Radley [19]	16. Kí ức của tôi trở nên sống động khi thấy bà [21]	
17. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>he</i> (top) jumped [22]	17. Rồi (txt) anh (top) nhảy [25]	
18. <i>Dill</i> left us early in September [25]	18. <i>Dill</i> chia tay chúng tôi đầu tháng chin [27]	
19. but (txt) Atticus (top) had said Jem would [25]	19. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>bố Articus</i> (top) nói Jem sẽ thích [27]	
20. <i>The cats</i> had long conversations with one another [26]	20. <i>Lũ mèo</i> có những cuộc chuyện trò dài với nhau [29]	
21. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>she</i> (top) went to the blackboard [27]	21. Sau đó (txt) cô (top) lên bảng [29]	
22. Your father does not know how to teach [28]	22. Ba em không biết cách dạy [30]	
23. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) had stared at them all the [28]	23. <i>nhưng</i> (txt) <i>tôi</i> (top) đã chăm chú nhìn [30]	

24. Everybody who goes home to lunch hold up your [29]	24. Em nào về nhà ăn trựa giơ tay lên [32]
25. The town children did so [30]	25. Những đứa trẻ thị trấn giơ tay lên [32]
26. Walter's face brightened [35]	26. Mặt Walter bừng sang [35]
27. Indeed (int), Jem (top) grew boastful [36]	27. <i>Thực sự là</i> (int) <i>Jem</i> (top) đâm ra hênh hoang [39] 28. <i>Sau đó</i> (txt) <i>nó</i> (top) cúi đầu xuống [40]
28. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>he</i> (top) ducked his head. [37] 29. <i>But</i> (txt) <i>he</i> '(top) s gone and drowned his dinner [37]	29. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>nó</i> (top) tẩm bữa ăn của nó [40]
30. <i>Jem and Walter</i> returned to school ahead of me [38]	30. Jem và Walter trở lại trường trước tôi [42]
31. No one had noticed him [41]	31. Chắc chắn (int) không ai (top) để ý đến nó [43]
32. But (txt) Miss Caroline (top) seemed willing [41]	32. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>cô Caroline</i> (top) có vẻ sẵn sang [44]
33. <i>Perhaps</i> (int) <i>Calpurnia</i> (top) sensed that my day [43]	33. Có lẽ (int) Calpurnia (top) cảm thấy rằng [46]
34. <i>None of them</i> had done an [] in his recollection [46]	34. <i>Theo như trí nhớ của ông</i> , không một ai [48]
35. No (txt), an agreement (top) reached by mutual [47]	35. Không (txt), một thoả thuận (top) đạt được [50]
36. Furthermore (txt), I (top) couldn't help noticing [49]	36. <i>Hơn nữa</i> (txt), <i>tôi</i> (top) không thể không nhận [52]
37. <i>Two live oaks</i> stood at the edge of the Radley lot [50]	37. <i>Hai cây sôi</i> tươi tốt đứng ngay rìa khu đất [53] 38. <i>Mùa hè</i> sắp đến [54]
38. <i>Summer</i> was on the way [51] 39. <i>Grown folks</i> don't have hidin' places [52]	39. <i>Người lớn</i> không làm chố giấu đó. [55]
40. <i>Dill's father</i> was taller than ours [54]	40. <i>Cha</i> Dill cao hơn bố tụi tôi [57]
41. <i>The tire</i> bumped on gravel [56]	41. <i>Lốp xe</i> nây tưng lên sởi [59]
42. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) couldn't prove it [58]	42. <i>nhưng</i> (txt) <i>tôi</i> (top) không thể chứng minh [61]
43. <i>The three of us</i> were the boys who got [59]	43. Bộ ba chúng tôi là những đưa trẻ vướng vào [62]
44. <i>The sun</i> said twelve noon. [60]	44. <i>Mặt trời</i> cho biết đã mười hai giờ [63]
45. <i>The first reason</i> happened the day I rolled into [61]	45. Lí do thứ nhất xảy ra vào ngày tôi lăn vào [64]
46. My nagging got the better of Jem eventually [63]	46. Trò càm ràm của tôi cuối cùng đã đánh bại Jem [65]
47. but (txt) Jem and Dill (top) drove me closer [64]	47. nhưng (txt) lôi cư xử của Dill và Jem (top) đã [66] 48. Sự mau mắn của bọn tôi luôn được [67]
48. <i>Our promptness</i> was always rewarded. [65] 49. <i>Dr. Buford's profession</i> was medicine [66]	49. Nghề của bác sĩ Buford là nghề y [68]
50. <i>Dill and Jem</i> emerged from a brief huddle [70]	50. <i>Dill và Jem</i> bàn bạc riêng một lát [71]
51. <i>The three of us</i> walked cautiously toward the [72]	51. <i>Ba đứa chúng tôi</i> thận trọng đi về phía [74]
52. What Mr. Radley did was his own business [74]	52. Những gì ông Radley làm là việc riêng [76]
53. A gigantic moon was rising behind Miss [76]	53. Mặt trăng khổng lồ nhô lên phía sau [] của [78]
54. <i>The sill</i> was several inches taller than Jem. [79]	54. Bệ cửa cao hơn Jem đến mấy tắc [81]
55. <i>The step</i> was silent. [80]	55. Bậc cấp im lặng [82]
56. We ran across the schoolyard [81]	56. <i>Chúng tôi</i> chạy ngang qua sân trường [83] 57. <i>Dill</i> sờ gáy, rồi đưa tay ngang trán. [84]
57. <i>Dill's hand</i> sought the back of his head. [83] 58. <i>the chinaberry trees</i> were malignant [84]	58. <i>những cây xoan</i> hiểm ác [86]
59. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) 'm goin' with you- [86]	59. <i>Vậy</i> (txt) <i>em</i> (top) sẽ đi với anh- [87]
60. <i>The second grade</i> was as bad as the first [88]	60. <i>Lớp hai</i> cũng tồi tệ như lớp một [89]
61. however (txt), the usual crew (top) had flunked [88]	61. tuy nhiên (txt), cái nhóm như thường lệ (top) [89]
62. Jem's question was an appeal. [89]	62. Câu hỏi của Jem là một lời khẩn dụ. [90]
63. summer drifts into autumn, [90]	63. mùa hè lan sang mùa thu [91]
64. and (txt) autumn (top) is sometimes never [90]	64. và (txt) mùa thu (top) đôi khi không có mùa [91]
65. <i>his face</i> was dirty in the right places [96] 66. <i>The telephone</i> rang [98]	65. <i>mặt anh</i> bấn ở những chỗ có thể có nước mắt [96] 66. <i>Điện thoại</i> reo [98]
67. <i>Miss Maudie's old sunhat</i> glistened with [100]	67. Chiếc mũ cũ kĩ của cô Maudie lấp lánh [100]
68. <i>Jem's ears</i> reddened from Atticus's compliment [102]	68. <i>Tai Jem</i> đỏ lựng trước lời khen của bố Articus [102]
69. <i>The snow</i> stopped in the afternoon [103]	69. Đến chiều tuyết ngừng rơi [103]
70. Miss Maudie looked around [111]	70. <i>Cô Maudie</i> nhìn quanh [110]
71. and (txt) the shadow of her old grin crossed [111]	71. và (txt) bóng nụ cười quen thuộc (top) phót [110]
72. Cecil Jacobs made me forget. [114]	72. Cecil Jacobs đã làm tôi quên [113]
73. But (txt) I (top) was worrying another bone. [115]	73. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>tôi</i> (top) ưu tư về một cục [114]
74. Then (txt) Christmas (top) came and [117]	74. <i>Rồi</i> (txt) <i>Giáng sinh</i> (top) đến và tai hoạ [116] 75. <i>Rose Aylmer</i> là con mèo của chú Jack [119]
75. <i>Rose Aylmer</i> was Uncle Jack's cat. [119] 76. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>the daughters' rooms</i> (top) could be [122]	75. Rose Ayuner la con meo cua chu fack [119] 76. nhưng (txt) phòng của đám con gái (top) [121]
77. Jem and Francis sat with the adults at the [124]	77. Jem và Francis ngồi với người lớn tại bàn [123]
78. <i>Of course</i> (int) <i>I</i> (top) will, baby. [131]	78. Dĩ nhiên (int) chú (top) sẽ băng cho, bé con [130]
79. <i>Bad language</i> is a stage all children go through [133]	79. Ngôn ngữ bậy bạ là một chặng đường [131-2]
80. <i>Mockingbirds</i> don't do one thing but [137]	80. <i>Những con chim nhại</i> chẳng làm gì khác [135]
81. <i>Tim Johnson</i> was the property of Mr. Harry [140]	81. <i>Tim Johnson</i> là tài sản của ông Harry Johnson [138]
82. <i>Miss Maudie</i> appeared and stood beside her. [144]	82. Cô Maudie xuất hiện, đứng cạnh cô. [142]
83. <i>The rifle</i> cracked. [146]	83. <i>Khẩu súng</i> nổ vang [144]
84. <i>Doors</i> opened one by one [147] 85. <i>Miss Maudie</i> grinned wickedly. [149]	84. <i>Từng cánh cửa</i> mở ra [144] 85. <i>Cô Maudie</i> cười ranh mãnh [145]
86. <i>Maybe</i> (int) <i>I</i> (top) can tell you, [149]	86. <i>Có lẽ</i> (int) <i>cô</i> (top) có thể cho cháu biết [146]
00. 1724/00 (III) 2 (top) can ten you, [147]	oo. eo te (mi) eo (top) eo the eno enau biet [140]

```
87. Naw (txt), Scout (int), it (top) 's something you .... [150]
                                                              87. Không đâu (txt), Scout (int), đó (top) là .... [147]
                                                              88. Một quý bà dễ thương hơn người mẹ quá cổ ... [149]
88. A lovelier lady than our mother never lived [152]
                                                              89. Quán cà phê OK là một cơ sở âm u .... [151]
89. The O.K. Cafe was a dim organization.... [154]
                                                              90. và (txt) tôi (top) bí mật dò xét Jem [156]
90. and (txt) I (top) made a secret reconnaissance .... [159]
91. but (txt) he (top) had a queer look on his face. [159]
                                                              91. nhưng (txt) mặt anh (top) có nét kì cục [156]
                                                              92. Có lẽ (int) bà (top) đã cho anh một liều thuốc xổ [159]
92. Perhaps (int) she (top) had given him a dose .... [159]
93. An oppressive odor met us when ... [160]
                                                              93. Một mùi ngột ngạt phả vào chúng tôi khi ... [157]
94. Atticus's face was grave. [164]
                                                              94. Mặt bố Articus nghiêm lại [160]
95. Jem's eyes nearly popped out of his head. [169]
                                                              95. Jem trọn tròn mắt [165]
                                                              96. Sự thay đổi này ở Jem xảy ra .... [169]
96. This change in Jem had come about .... [171]
97. The beginning of that summer boded well [172]
                                                              97. Bước khởi đầu của mùa hè đó là điểm tốt lành [170]
98. But (txt) summer (top) came and Dill was not ... [172]
                                                              98. Nhưng (txt) mùa hè (top) tới mà Dill không đến [170]
                                                              99. Sàn nhà thờ bằng đất sét cứng như gạch nung [174]
99. The churchyard was brick-hard clay [175]
100. A murmur ran through the crowd. [176]
                                                              100. Tiếng xì xầm lan khắp đám đông [175]
                                                              101. nốt cuối cùng ngân dài [178]
101. the last note lingered [180]
102. The door was opened [182]
                                                              102. Cửa mở ra [180]
103. No (txt), I (top) made him get a page .... [185]
                                                              103. Không (txt), tôi (top) bắt nó học mỗi ngày ... [183]
                                                              104. Calpurnia nghiêng mũ [184]
104. Calpurnia tilted her hat [186]
105. Probably (int) he (top) forgot. [188]
                                                              105. Có lẽ (int) ông ấy (top) quên [186]
                                                              106. À (txt), bố cháu với ta (top) đã quyết định .... [186]
106. Well (txt), your father and I (top) decided .... [188]
107. Today was Sunday [189]
                                                              107. Hôm nay là Chủ nhật [187]
108. Things were more or less the same .... [193]
                                                              108. Mọi chuyện ít nhiều vẫn y như vậy .... [192]
109. No (txt), I (top) just want to explain to you that .... [196]
                                                              109. Không (txt), bố (top) chỉ muốn giải thích .... [195]
110. My father never thought these thoughts. [197]
                                                              110. Bổ tôi không bao giờ có những ý nghĩ này [196]
111. His eyebrows were raised [198]
                                                              111. Lông mày bố nhướng lên [197]
                                                              112. Sau khi máu huyết lưu thông đều đặn lại [204]
112. His circulation restored [206]
113. Dill's eyes flickered at Jem [207]
                                                              113. Đôi mắt Dill nhìn Jem nhấp nháy [206]
114. Dill's voice went on steadily in the darkness [211]
                                                              114. Giọng của Dill tiếp tục đều đều trong bóng tối [210]
                                                              116. Những điều tốt đẹp đang trôi nổi trong cái ... [210]
116. Beautiful things floated around in his .... [212]
                                                              116. Có lẽ (int) ông ta (top) không có chỗ nào ... [211]
116. Maybe (int) he (top) doesn't have anywhere.... [213]
117. Aunt Alexandra was in her chair in the corner [214]
                                                              117. Bác Alexandra ngồi trên ghế trong một góc [121]
118. Link (int), that boy (top) might go to the chair [216]
                                                              118. Link (int), chàng trai đó (top) có thể lên ... [214]
119. Laughter broke them up. [216]
                                                              119. Ho bật cười ồ [214]
120. The Levy family met all criteria for being ... [218]
                                                              120. Dòng ho Levy đã hôi đủ moi tiêu chẩn ... [215]
121. Shooting on Sundays was prohibited [219]
                                                              121. Săn bắn vào ngày Chủ nhật bị cấm [217]
122. Our father had a few peculiarities [220]
                                                              122. Bổ chúng tôi có vài thố quen lập dị [218]
123. The south side of the square was deserted. [221]
                                                              123. Canh nam của quảng trường vắng họe [219]
124. His office was reached by a long hallway. [222]
                                                              124. Muốn đến văn phòng của ông [...] hành ... [219]
125. but (txt) his face killed my joy. [225]
                                                              125. nhưng (txt) khuôn mặt của ông (top) giết ... [222]
126. My friendly overture had fallen flat. [227]
                                                              126. Khúc dạo đầu thân thiệt của tôi đã thất bại [224]
127. Maybe (int)he told you about me [227]
                                                              127. Có lẽ (int) bạn ấy (top) có nói với ông về cháu [225]
128. Their attention amounted to fascination. [228]
                                                              128. Sự chú ý của họ đã lên tới mức ngây cả người [225]
129. Everybody's appetite was delicate this morning [231]
                                                              129. Sáng nay mọi người ăn không thấy ngon [228]
130. But (txt) she was frowning at Atticus. [232]
                                                              130. Nhưng (txt) đó là bác đang cau mày với ... [229]
131. Well (txt), I (top) 'm sure Cal knows it. [232]
                                                              131. Phải (txt), em (top) chắc chẳn Calpurnia .... [229]
                                                              132. Ô (txt), bác, Dill (top) chỉ nói vậy thôi [232]
132. Aw (txt), Aunty (int), that (top) 's just Dill's way, [234]
                                                              133. Một chiếc xe chở toàn các bà đi ngang qua ... [232]
133. A wagonload of ladies rattled past us. [235]
134. The inhabitants of these offices were ... [241]
                                                              134. Người trong các văn phòng này là những ... [238]
135. Judge Taylor had one interesting habit. [245]
                                                              135. Quan toà Taylor có một thói quen thú vị [242]
                                                              136. Luật sư này, ông Gilmer, chúng tôi .... [243]
136. The solicitor, a Mr. Gilmer, was not well ... [246]
137. So (txt) I (top) went down to Robinson's house [247]
                                                              137. Vì vậy (txt) tôi (top) đến nhà Robinson [244]
138. The Negroes behind us whispered softly ... [251]
                                                              138. Những người da đen đẳng sau chúng tôi xì ... [247]
139. Some people said six [253]
                                                              139. Một số người nói sáu [250]
140. Mr. Gilmer's back stiffened a little [254]
                                                              140. Lung ông Gilmer cứng lại một chút [251]
141. Mr. Gilmer and Atticus exchanged glances. [258]
                                                              141. Ông Gilmer và bố Articus liếc nhìn nhau [255]
142. but (txt) the defendant (top) said something. [258]
                                                              142. nhưng (txt) bị cáo (top) nói điều gì đó. [255]
143. The witness said he never thought of it [260]
                                                              143. Nhân chứng nói ông ta không thể nghĩ đến ... [256]
                                                              144. Quan toà Taylor địnhh nói [258]
144. Judge Taylor was about to speak [261]
145. The reporter can't put down gestures very well. [267]
                                                              145. Người viết biên bản không thể ghi lại các ... [263]
146. but (txt) you (top) stay there [268]
                                                              146. nhưng (txt) cô (top) cứ ở đó [264]
                                                              147. Bồi thẩm đoàn biết được những điều sau [266]
147. The jury learned the following things [271]
148. Atticus's glasses had slipped a little [273]
                                                              148. Kính của bố Articus hơi tụt xuống [268]
149. Atticus's voice had lost its comfortableness [275]
                                                              149. Giọng bố Articus đã mất vẻ dễ chiu [270]
```

150. but (xst) Mayella's face (top) was a mixture [279] 151. Then (xst) she burst into real tears. [280] 152. Fee (xst) sub (int), I (top) had to pass her place [284] 153. Then (xst) I (top) went home. [284] 154. and (txt) he ran his hand over his face. [287] 155. The witness swallowed hard [289] 156. Well (txt). I stop) ay it looked like they never [294] 157. but (xst) Tom Robinson (top) didn't need him. [295] 158. Well (txt). Dill (int), after all (txt) he (top)s [297] 159. Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. The courtroom was still [302] 161. and then (txt) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. but (txt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must be been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) Atticus (top) and always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) must be been reasonably awake [313] 160. Then (txt) I (top) must be been reasonably awake [313] 160. Then (txt) I (top) myster [321] 171. So (txt) J (top) myster [321] 172. Tom Robinson's a colored man, lem. [327] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) myster [313] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [359] 188. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Raddley Place had ceased to territy me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) resumed his, [367] 183. Perhaps (int) Amount of the house, [391] 184. August was straign and the refrigerator, [359] 185. Perhaps (int) Amount of the house, [374] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Hou (txt) I (typ) was right [360] 184. yo (txt) I (typ) was right [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Amount of the house, [358] 185. Perhaps (int) Amount of the house, [358] 185. Perhaps (int) Amount of the house, [358] 186. Then (txt) I (txt) I (top) resumed his		
152. Pes (txt) suh (int). I (top) had to pass her place [284] 153. Then (txt) I (top) wenh bome. [284] 154. and (txt) it (top) to had [278] 155. Int witness swallowed hard [289] 156. Well (txt). I s(top) as it looked like they never [294] 157. but (txt) Tom Robinson (top) didn't need him. [295] 159. Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. The controom was still [302] 161. and then (txt) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. but (txt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) height to ensubly awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) feth the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (xt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to ensubly as a constant of the court of the house [37] 173. August was on the brink of September; [339] 174. Aliess Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door stammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) thry (top) wend, [352] 179. A little gird came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me. [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 184. so (txt) the steembed company (top) [357] 185. But (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) I (top) possed her life [398] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed, [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. Uits cheeks were thin to hollowess [400]	150. but (txt) Mayella's face (top) was a mixture [279]	150. nhưng (txt) khuôn mặt của Mayella (top) [273]
153. **Then (xtt) I (top) went home, [284] 154. **and (xt) he ran his hand over his face. [287] 155. **The witness swallowed hard [289] 156. **Well (xts), I s(top) ay it looked like they never [294] 157. **Dut (xts). **The witness swallowed hard [289] 158. **Well (xts), Dill (int), after all (xts) he (top)'s [297] 158. **Well (xts), Dill (int), after all (xts) he (top)'s [297] 159. **Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. **The courtroom was still [302] 161. **and then (xts) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. **The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. **Dut (xts) **somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. **Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. **But (xts) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. **Then (xts) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. **His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. **But (xts) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 179. **Some how is seen a superiously [342] 170. **Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. **So (xts) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. **Well (xts) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 173. **August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. **Miss Stephanie eved me suspiciously [342] 175. **But (xts) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 176. **The rott door slammed [348] 177. **Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 183. **Perhaps (int) **Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. **Perhaps (int) **Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. **Perhaps (int) **Jem could provide the answer. [364] 187. **Perhaps (int) **Jem could provide the answer. [364] 188. **Jem (xts) I (top) was disappointed, [374] 199. **Jet (xts) I (top) was disappointed, [374] 199. **Jet (xts) I (xtop) was disappointed, [374] 199. **Jet (xts		
154. <i>nd</i> (txt) <i>he</i> ran his hand over his face. [287] 155. <i>The wintess</i> swallowed hard [289] 156. <i>Well</i> (txt), <i>I</i> s(top) ay it looked like they never [294] 157. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>Tom Robinson</i> (top) didn't need him. [295] 158. <i>Well</i> (txt), <i>Dill</i> (int), <i>after all</i> (txt) he (top) s [297] 159. <i>Things</i> haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. <i>The courtroom</i> was still [302] 161. <i>and then</i> (txt) <i>Atticus</i> (top) did something [303] 162. <i>The alefendant</i> is not uguitly, [304] 163. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>somebody</i> (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. <i>Thomas Jefferson</i> once said that all men [306] 165. <i>But</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) must we been reasonably awake [313] 166. <i>Phen</i> (txt) <i>Atticus</i> (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. <i>His face</i> was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. <i>But</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) realways better in [317] 169. <i>And</i> (txt) (top) realways better in [347] 170. <i>Tom Robinson's</i> a colored man, Jenn. [327] 171. <i>So</i> (txt) <i>Iudge Taylor</i> (top) excuses him [330] 172. <i>Well</i> (txt) (top) regard here suspiciously [342] 173. <i>But</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) liked them. [347] 174. <i>Atticus</i> leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. <i>And so</i> (txt) <i>Hrey</i> (top) went, [352] 180. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>Mr. Underwood's meaning</i> (top) [357] 181. <i>The Radley Place</i> had cased to terrify me, [358] 182. <i>And</i> yet (txt) <i>I</i> (top) remembered, [358] 183. <i>Perhaps</i> (int) <i>Jem</i> could provide the answer, [364] 186. <i>Thereafer</i> (txt), <i>he</i> (top) resumed his [367] 187. <i>Maycomb</i> was itself again [371] 188. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>the</i> (top) presumed his [367] 189. <i>Dut</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. <i>The wind</i> was growing stronger [376] 191. <i>The auditorium</i> was filling with people [380] 192. <i>Our company</i> shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>Articus</i> done of the house. [391] 194. <i>A car</i> stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. <i>Atticus</i> was standing by Jem's bed, [393] 196. <i>Somehow</i> (txt), <i>I</i> (top) loclled hink		
155. The witness swallowed hard [289] 157. but (tx) I st(op) ay it looked like they never [294] 158. Well (txt). Dill (int), after all (txt) he (top) s [297] 159. Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. The courtroom was still [302] 161. and then (tx) Afticus (top) dis omething [303] 162. The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. but (tx) to guilty, [304] 164. Thomas Iefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (tx) he (top) left the courtroom is [304] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 169. And (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 169. And (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 160. Then (tx) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 161. The face was streaked with angry tears [316] 163. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 164. Thomas Iefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (tx) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 169. And (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 161. The face was streaked with angry tears [316] 162. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 163. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 164. Thomas Iefferson tom from the house [317] 175. So (tx) I did (top) hair gift act mop [295] 165. Nhurng (tx) and for (top) thing fait a mop [295] 168. But (tx) I (top) may did fait fait men [306] 169. Valut (tx) I (top) hair gift is defined in [306] 169. Valut (tx) I (top) may did fait fait men [307] 170. Tom Robinson is a gift of minh did [306] 161. The fault (tx) I (top) went [352] 172. Em ming là cu trò biét doe biét viêt [331] 173. August not does laimen fait [347] 174. Little girl came		
156. \(\) \(\) (ixt), \(\) \(\) (ixt) \(\) (ixt) \(\) (oxid) (ox		
157. htt (txt) Tom Robinson (top) didn't need him. [295] 158. Well (txt), Dill (int), After all (txt) he (top)'s [297] 159. Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. The courtroom was still [302] 161. and then (txt) Atticus (top) id discourtroom is. [304] 163. htt (txt) somehody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) mad have ould, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The Front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 188. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was disappointed. [374] 179. The unditorium was filling with people [380] 184. Yo (txt) I the yo (typ) stopped. [377] 185. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 157. https://doi.org/101.1022/101.1033/101.1		
158. Well (txt). Dill (int), after all (txt) he (top)s[297] 159. Things haven't caught up with that one's [301] 160. The courtroom was still [302] 161. and then (txt) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. The eleptendant is not guilty, [304] 163. hut (txt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) Aings (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) mought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) mad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Afficus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) the undern of Current Events (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jemenobered, [388] 180. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [367] 181. The number of Current Events (top) [367] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) prosped, [387] 183. Dut (txt) I (txt) promembered, [388] 184. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 186. Sun (txt) I they (top) was disappointed, [374] 187. Acton coing I fand provide the answer, [364] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [367] 189. Auticus vive and the could, [388] 180. Thereapter (txt), he (top) resumed his, i.e., [389] 181. The auditorium was filling w		
159, **Moir chuyên* chưa bắt nhịp với bàn năng [293] 160. **Things havent caught up with that one's [304] 161. **ad then (txt) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. **The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. **but (txi) (top) in this courtroom is . [304] 163. **but (txi) (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 165. **But (txi) (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. **Then (txt) **Di (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. **Then (txt) **Di (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. **Then (txt) **Di (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 167. **His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. **But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. **And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. **Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. **So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. **Well (txt) I (top) mg lad he could, [337] 173. **August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. **Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. **But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 179. **A titicus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. **And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. **A titicus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. **And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. **Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 189. **But (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. **Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 189. **But (txt) I (top) remembered. [374] 190. **The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. **The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. **Our company shuffed and dragged his feet [386] 193. **Then (txt) the sasembled company (top) [373] 188. **So (txt) (top) stopped, [387] 191. **A ara stopped in front of the house. [391] 192. **Our company shuffed and dragged his feet [386] 193. **Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. **Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 199. **Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 190. **Our p	The state of the s	
160. The courtroom was still [302] 161. and then (txt) Atticus (top) did something [303] 162. The defendant is not guilty, [304] 163. but (txt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) I (top) in ghought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 175. But (txt) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) itsee had ceased to terrify me, [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer, [364] 184. So (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [367] 185. Then (txt) the sasembled company (top) [373] 186. Ther ediforium was filling with people [380] 199. Lite auditorium was filling with people [380] 190. Cur company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 191. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The wind was growing stronger [376] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) thing probably saved her life [398] 194. A car stopped in front of the house, [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 190. Deven		
161. **nat de (txt) **Atticus* (top) idid something [303] 162. **Bi **defendant* is not guilty, [304] 163. **but (txt) **somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. **Thomas **Jefferson* once said that all men [306] 165. **But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 165. **But (txt) I (top) pust have been reasonably awake [313] 166. **Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. **His **face* was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. **But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. **And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. **Tom **Robinson* s a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. **So (txt) **Judge Taylor* (top) excuses him [330] 172. **Well (txt) I (top) meglad he could, [337] 173. **Angust was on the brink of September. [339] 174. **Miss **Stephanie* eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. **But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. **The front door **Isammed [348] 177. **Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. **And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. **A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. **Then (txt) **Mt Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. **The Raddey Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. **And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. **Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. **Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. **Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 188. **Then (txt) the surface dompany (top) [373] 188. **Then (txt) the sasembled company (top) [373] 189. **Dut (txt) (top) vas disappointed, [374] 190. **The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. **The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. **Our company shuffed and dragged his feet [386] 193. **Then (txt) they (top) stopped, [387] 194. **A car stopped in front of the house. [301] 195. **Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. **Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 199. **Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 199. **Our coundary shuffed and dragged his feet [386] 199. **Our coundary shuffed and dragged his feet		
162. Ri cao không có tổi [295] 163. but (txt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is. [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) the (top) left the courtroom [315] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) mg dad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) hidd them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator. [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me. [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) itemserved. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) itsad sappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) the (tyt) the pople [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This kining probably saved her life [388] 198. Anyway (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 190. Our chic chic cia ông dèu không khắc chấn [403] 190. Our chic chic cia ông dèu không khắc chấn [403] 190. Our chic chic cia ông dèu không khắc chấn [403] 190. Ou pri chic chic cia ông dèu không khắc chấn [403] 190. Our chic chic cia ông dèu không khắc		
163. htt (xt) somebody (top) in this courtroom is [304] 164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (tx) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (tx) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (tx) I hings (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (tx) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (tx) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (tx) I (top) ing lad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (tx) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (tx) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little gird came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (tx) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (tx) I (top) remembered, [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Articus (top) was right [360] 184. so (tx) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Articus (top) was right [360] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (tx) the assembled company (top) [361] 189. but (tx) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Auticus was standing by Jem's bed, [393] 193. Then (tx) they (top) soupled his feet [386] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed, [393] 196. Somehow (tx), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (tx), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 190. Obeen yow he made was uncertain [410] 190. Deep ymove he made was uncertain [410] 190. Deep ymove he made was uncertain [410] 191. The daidorium		
164. Thomas Jefferson once said that all men [306] 165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) 'in glad he could, [337] 173. Angust was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atities leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [365] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. This thing probably saved her life [398] 199. June adultorium was filling with people [380] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house, [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 190. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) the		
165. But (txt) I (top) must have been reasonably awake [313] 166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) ing lad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me. [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [367] 185. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 186. Sau do (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) the (top) could think of nothing [395] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 199. Dis gob má ông gầy đến mitch họt pho pho pho pho go with and find the mit and find the mit provide the answer. [364] 189. Bay and the provide the answer. [364] 180. Bay		
166. Then (txt) he (top) left the courtroom [315] 167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) in glad he could, [337] 173. Angust was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [3588] 182. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) I (top) suspice [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) the jords of the house. [391] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 166. Sau dó (txt) hing of khô hom [310] 169. Và (txt) tôt (top) than haß [314] 170. Tom Robinson là ngườc da màu, Jem â. [320] 170. Vith tôt (top) than haß [314] 170. Tom Robinson là ngườc saug thánê [314] 170. Tom Robinson là ngườc saug thánê [323] 172. Em mùng là cụ tổ biết dọc biết viết [331] 173. Tháng tâm sắp bước saug thánê [348] 174. Cổ Stephanie nhin tổ dây ngờ vực [335] 175. Nhưng (txt) tôt (tot) thân hah [342] 176. Ciù trước dông mạnh [342]		
167. His face was streaked with angry tears [316] 168. But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (txt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) 'm glad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) 'm glad he could, [337] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) II (top) remembered. [358] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]		
168. But (txt) things (top) are always better in [317] 169. And (xxt) I (top) thought to myself [321] 170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) 'm glad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [355] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (xt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 169. Vå(txt) li (top) thån nghī [314] 170. Tom Robinson là ngwôt damàu, Jem à. [320] 171. Vì vậy (txt) quan toà (top) miền cho ông ta [323] 172. Em mirg là cụ tổ biểt dọc biết viểt [331] 173. Tháng tím sắp bước sang tháng chi faig sal [321] 174. Cô Stephanie nhìn tôi đàn ngh yuc [335] 175. Nhưng (txt) lôi thich đàn ông [349] 176. Cửa trước đóng mạnh [342] 177. Bổ Articus dun goát		
169. **Nad** (txt) I** (top) thought to myself [321] 170. **Tom Robinson** a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. **So (txt) **Judge Taylor** (top) excuses him [330] 172. **Well** (txt) I** (top) in glad he could, [337] 173. **August** was on the brink of September. [339] 174. **Miss Stephanie** eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. **But** (txt) I** (top) liked them. [347] 176. **The front door** slammed [348] 177. **Atticus** leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. **And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. **A little girl** came to the cabin door [355] 180. **Then** (txt) they (top) went, [352] 181. **The Radley Place** had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. **And yet** (txt) I** (top) remembered. [358] 183. **Perhaps** (int) **Atticus** (top) was right [360] 185. **Perhaps** (int) **Jem** could provide the answer. [364] 185. **Then** fint) **Jem** could provide the answer. [364] 186. **Thereafter** (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. **Maycomb** was itself again [371] 188. **Then** (txt) I** tops was disappointed. [374] 190. **The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. **The auditorium** was filling with people [380] 192. **Our company** shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. **Then** (txt) I** tops viang by Jem's bed. [393] 194. **Atticus** was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 195. **Atticus** was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. **Somehow** (txt), I** (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. **This thing** probably saved her life [398] 198. **Davis doing day dender can be deaded and [399] 199. **His cheeks** were thin to hollowness [400] 171. **Viant topi (tam toù hich cho sid [323] 172. **Em ming là cu tổ bict doc biết doc biết viết [331] 171. **Viay** (tx) lôi thich đàn ông ta [323] 172. **Em ming là cu tổ bict doc biét viết [331] 173. **Tháng tâm sắp burốc sang tháng chín [324] 175. **Nting** (tx) lôi thich đàn ông ta toh bict doc biét viết [381] 176.		
170. Tom Robinson's a colored man, Jem. [327] 171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) miglad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) I (top) was right [360] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The wind was growing stronger [376] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 170. Tom Robinson là người da mâu, Jem à (160 tob ich ich (161) go hiết dọc biết viết [331] 172. Em mitrig lag to thich ich côn ông ta (153) 172. Kim mitrig abut cu tổ biết dọc biết viết [331] 173. Tháng tám sắp bước sang tháng chín [332] 174. Cổ Stephanie nhìn tôi dây ngô vực [335] 175. Nhưng (txt) tôi thoth dùan ông [340] 176. The mitrig abut cu tổ biết dọc biết viết [331] 178. Matting tám sắp bước sang tháng chín [332] 178. Căr trước động mạnh [342] 179. Một		
171. So (txt) Judge Taylor (top) excuses him [330] 172. Well (txt) I (top) 'm glad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 199. Di gò má ông gầy đển mức (top) miễn cho fat (top) miễn cho fiét (top) iết lên dọc hiết viết (331] 172. Em mừng làn cụ tổ biết dọc biết viết (331] 173. Tháng tấm sắm sắp bước sang tháng chu fù gàv ling the sang burốc sang thang burốc sang tháng cu to biết dọc biết viết (331] 173. Tháng tấm sắp bước sang tháng chu fù gàs] 174. Cô Stephanie nhìn tôi dây ngò vực [335] 175. Nhưng (txt) tôi thich dân ông [340] 177. Et artwớc dông mạnh [342] 177. Bổ Articus dựn vào từ lành [342] 177. Bổ Articus dựn vào từ lânh (343] 178. Và thế là (txt) họ (top) vẫn hói [348] 180. Bây giở hằm ý cũa ông Underwood dã [350] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tôi khiếp sọ nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) v		
172. Well (txt) I (top) 'm glad he could, [337] 173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 170. Em mix sáp but (áx) I (tôt) likic dân ong [340] 174. Cô Stephanie nhìn tôi dầy ngô vực [335] 175. Nhung (txt) tôt thich dàn ông [340] 176. Cửa trước đóng mạnh [342] 177. Bổ Articus dựa vào từ lạnh [343] 178. Và thế là (txt) họ (top) di [345] 179. Một dứa con gá inhô bước ra cửa chôi [348] 180. Bảy giờ hàm ý của ông Underwood dã [350] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tôi khiếp sọ nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhỏ [351] 183. Cổ lẽ (int) bổ Articus dùng [353] 184. Vì vậy (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Cổ lẽ (int) bổ Articus dùng [353] 186. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 187. Maycomb là ti trò về như củ [365] 188. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189.	1	
173. August was on the brink of September. [339] 174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 176. The front door slammed [348] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 200. Meritain day for the land was uncertain [410] 200. Meritain day for the land was given for the land was uncertain [410] 200. Meritain day of the land was given for the land was a contrain [410] 200. Meritain day of the land was given for the land was given for the land was given for the land was different form. [349] 175. Cita truów dong manh [342] 1776. Cita truów dong manh [342] 178. Wáthé là (txt) hợ (top) din hó [351] 188. Wáthé là (txt) hợ (top) day nh		
174. Miss Stephanie eyed me suspiciously [342] 175. But (txt) I (top) liked them. [347] 176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Mayway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
175. **But** (txt)**I** (top) liked them. [347] 176. **The front door** slammed [348] 177. **Atticus* leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. **And so** (txt) **they** (top) went, [352] 179. **A little girl** came to the cabin door [355] 180. **Then** (txt) **Mr. **Underwood's meaning** (top) [357] 181. **The **Radley Place** had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. **And **yet** (txt) **I (top) remembered. [358] 183. **Perhaps** (int) **Atticus** (top) was right [360] 184. **so** (txt) **the burden of Current Events** (top) [360] 185. **Perhaps** (int) **Jem** could provide the answer. [364] 186. **Thereafter** (txt), **he** (top) resumed his, [367] 187. **Maycomb** was itself again [371] 188. **Then** (txt) **the assembled company** (top) [373] 189. **but** (txt) **I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. **The wind** was growing stronger [376] 191. **The auditorium** was filling with people [380] 193. **Then** (txt) **they** (top) stopped. [387] 195. **Atticus** was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 195. **Somehow** (txt), **I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. **This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. **Anyway** (txt), **Jem** (top) hollered and [399] 199. **His cheeks** were thin to hollowness [400] 200. **Every move** he made was uncertain [410] 175. **Chiung tôx** (tan this his his his his his his his his his	-	
176. The front door slammed [348] 177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 177. Bdô Articus dúng manh [342] 177. Bổ Articus dúng manh [342] 178. Và thể là (txt) họ (top) di [345] 178. Và thể là (txt) họ (top) dia [345] 179. Một dứa con gái nhỏ bước ra cửa chỏi [348] 180. Bảy giở hâm ý của ông tù hâm bước từa chỏi [351] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tôi khiếp sợ nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhó [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhó [351] 183. Có lễ (int) Jem (top) có câu trả lời. [357] 184. Vì vậy (txt) gánh nặmg của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Có lễ (int) Jem (top) có câu trả lời. [357] 186. Sau đó (txt) hơn (top) cá câu trả lời. [357] 188. Sau đó (txt) hơn (tan trước dón g mạnh [342] 177. Bổ Articus dựa vào tù am hã (àu (txt) hợ (top) dia (txt) hợ (top) của trà lời. [351] 182. Và (txt) đổ (txt) hợ (top) dia tiết học (top) câu trà lời. [357] 186. Sau đ		
177. Atticus leaned against the refrigerator, [350] 178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 199. Mis cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 177. Bố Articus dựa vào từ lạnh [343] 178. Và thế là (txt) họ (top) di [345] 179. Một dứa con gải nhỏ bước ra cửa chỏi [348] 179. Wât dứa con gải nhỏ bước ra cửa chỏi [348] 180. Bây giờ hần y của ông dình bước ra cửa chỏi [350] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tôi khiếp sọn nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhỏ [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhỏ [351] 183. Có lẽ (int) bố Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vật (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Có lễ (int) bố Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vật (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Có lễ (int) bố Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vật (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Có lễ (int) bố Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vật (txt) fût (top) hó câu tròi li (top) có câu trả lời. [357] 186. Sau đó (txt) hínó của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 199. Bổi dòng hành với chúng tôi	1 1 1 1 1	
178. And so (txt) they (top) went, [352] 179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) Ithe assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 178. Våt thể làt (txt) họ (top) di [345] 179. Mật dứa con gái nhỏ bước ra cửa chỏi [348] 180. Bây giở hàm ý của ông Underwood đã [350] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tổi khiếp sọ nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhó [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (txt) brân [351] 183. Có lẽ (int) bổ Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vậy (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Có lẽ (int) bổ Articus dúng [353] 186. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tối (top) [360] 187. Maycomb lại trở về như cũ [365] 188. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tối (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trưởng đang dần ken chặt người [374] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dùng ngay trước của nhà tổi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng canh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 1		
179. A little girl came to the cabin door [355] 180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]		
180. Then (txt) Mr. Underwood's meaning (top) [357] 181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 180. Bây giờ hàm ý của ông dùn không Underwood dã [350] 181. Nhà Radley không còn làm tôi khiếp sọ nữa [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhớ [351] 182. Và (txt) tôi (top) vẫn nhớ [351] 183. Có lẽ (int) bổ Articus dúng [353] 184. Vì vật (txt) gánh nặng của tiết học (top) [354] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem (top) có câu trả lời. [357] 186. Sau đó (txt) ông ta (top) lại tiếp tục, [360] 187. Maycomb lại trở về như cũ [365] 188. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hệi trường đang dần ken chặt người (top) thất vọng [368] 192. Người đổng hành với chúng tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 193. Rôi (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 194. Nhà Radley không còn làm hó (top) vất lớt (top) vê hát (txt) the (t		
181. The Radley Place had ceased to terrify me, [358] 182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]		
182. And yet (txt) I (top) remembered. [358] 183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]		
183. Perhaps (int) Atticus (top) was right [360] 184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]	1	
184. so (txt) the burden of Current Events (top) [360] 185. Perhaps (int) Jem could provide the answer. [364] 186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410]		
185. <i>Perhaps</i> (int) <i>Jem</i> could provide the answer. [364] 186. <i>Thereafter</i> (txt), <i>he</i> (top) resumed his, [367] 187. <i>Maycomb</i> was itself again [371] 188. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>the assembled company</i> (top) [373] 189. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>I</i> (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. <i>The wind</i> was growing stronger [376] 191. <i>The auditorium</i> was filling with people [380] 192. <i>Our company</i> shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>they</i> (top) stopped. [387] 194. <i>A car</i> stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. <i>Atticus</i> was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. <i>Somehow</i> (txt), <i>I</i> (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. <i>This thing</i> probably saved her life [398] 198. <i>Anyway</i> (txt), <i>Jem</i> (top) hollered and [399] 199. <i>His cheeks</i> were thin to hollowness [400] 200. <i>Every move</i> he made was uncertain [410]		
186. Thereafter (txt), he (top) resumed his, [367] 187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 186. Sau dó (txt) ông ta (top) lại tiếp tục, [360] 187. Maycomb lại trở về như cũ [365] 188. Sau dó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người [374] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi kéo lê [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dừng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dừng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
187. Maycomb was itself again [371] 188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 187. Maycomb lại trở về như cũ [365] 188. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [374] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người [374] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dùng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
188. Then (txt) the assembled company (top) [373] 189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 188. Sau đó (txt) nhóm của chúng tôi (top) sẽ hát [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 189. nhưng (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người (kéo lê [380] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dừng lại [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dừng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dừng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
189. but (txt) I (top) was disappointed. [374] 190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 189. nhung (txt) tôi (top) thất vọng [368] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người (śón lê [380] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dùng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
190. The wind was growing stronger [376] 191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 190. Gió thổi mạnh hơn [370] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người (kéo lê [380] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dùng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]	· · · ·	
191. The auditorium was filling with people [380] 192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 191. Hội trường đang dần ken chặt người [374] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dùng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
192. Our company shuffled and dragged his feet [386] 193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 192. Người đồng hành với chúng tôi kéo lê [380] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dùng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dùng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387] 194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 193. Rồi (txt) chúng tôi (top) dừng lại [380] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dừng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]	1000	
194. A car stopped in front of the house. [391] 195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 194. Một chiếc xe hơi dừng ngay trước của nhà tôi. [383] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]	193. Then (txt) they (top) stopped. [387]	
195. Atticus was standing by Jem's bed. [393] 196. Somehow (txt), I (top) could think of nothing [395] 197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 195. Bổ Articus đứng cạnh giường của Jem. [385] 196. Chẳng biết sao (txt) tôi (top) chẳng nghĩ [388] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
197. This thing probably saved her life [398] 198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 197. Vật này chắc đã cứu mạng cô bé [391] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		196. <i>Chẳng biết sao</i> (txt) <i>tôi</i> (top) chẳng nghĩ [388]
198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399] 199. His cheeks were thin to hollowness [400] 200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 198. Dù sao thì (txt) Jem (top) thét lên và [392] 199. Đôi gò má ông gầy đến mức hóp vào [393] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]		
200. Every move he made was uncertain [410] 200. Mọi cử chỉ của ông đều không khắc chắn [403]	198. Anyway (txt), Jem (top) hollered and [399]	
201. He turned out the light and went into [416] 201. Ông tắt đèn rồi đi vào phòng Jem. [408]		
	201. He turned out the light and went into [416]	201. <i>Ông</i> tắt đèn rồi đi vào phòng Jem. [408]

Appendix 2 Complement Theme in declarative clause simplex

Complement Incine in accurative clause simples	
ST	TT
1. <i>This</i> she did, [320]	1. <i>Cô</i> đã làm như thế [313]
2. <i>This</i> he did with enthusiasm [358]	2. Anh làm chuyện này hết sức nhiệt tình [351]
3. <i>This</i> she covered with brown cloth [374]	3. Bà phủ lên một lớp vải nâu [368]

Appendix 3 Adjunct Theme in declarative clause simplex

Adjunct Theme in declarative clause simplex	
ST	TT
1. <i>In England</i> , Simon was irritated by [8]	1. $\mathbf{\mathring{O}}$ Anh, Simon tức tối trước việc bách hại [10]
2. During his first five years in Maycomb, [10]	2. Trong những năm đầu ở Maycomb, bố Articus [12]
3. <i>In rainy weather</i> the streets turned to red slop [11]	3. <i>Vào mùa mwa</i> đường phố trở nên lày lội đỏ quạch [12]
4. four years later I was born [12]	4. bốn năm sau tôi ra đời [14]
5. and (txt) two years later (top) our mother died [12]	5. và (txt) hai năm sau mẹ tôi mất vì một cơn đau tim [14]
6. Early one morning [], Jem and I heard [12]	6. <i>Một sáng sớm</i> [], Jem và tôi nghe [14]
7. <i>Thereafter</i> the summer passed in routine [14]	7. <i>Sau đó</i> mùa hè trôi qua trong sự thỏa mãn [16]
8. But (txt) by the end of August (top) our r [15]	8. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>vào cuối tháng Tám</i> (top) kho [17]
9. <i>Inside the house</i> lived a malevolent phantom [15]	9. <i>Bên trong ngôi nhà</i> có một bóng ma quỷ quái [17]
10. According to neighborhood legend, [] tribe [17]	10. <i>Theo hàng xóm đồn đại</i> , [] dòng họ [19]
11. <i>One night</i> , [], the boys backed around [17]	11. <i>Một đêm</i> , [], bọn chúng [] quanh [19]
12. The next day Dill said [21]	12. Ngày hôm sau Dill nói [24]
13. <i>One morning</i> Jem and I found a load of [32]	13. <i>Một sáng nọ</i> Jem và tôi một đống củi ở sân sau [33]
14. <i>Later</i> , a sack of hickory nuts appeared [32]	14. <i>Sau đó</i> một bao hạt hồ đào nằm ở bậc thềm [35]
15. With Christmas came a crate of smilax [32]	15. Giáng sinh thì có một thùng dây leo và cây ô rô [35]
16. By the time we reached our front steps [36]	16. Lúc chúng tôi tới bậc thềm trước nhà, Walter [39]
17. <i>Finally</i> she found her voice [40]	17. <i>Cuối cùng</i> giọng cô bình tĩnh lại [43]
18. Soon we were clustered around her desk [43]	18. Ngay sau đó chúng tôi vây quanh bàn cô [45]
19. By late afternoon most of my traveling [43]	19. <i>Cho đến chiều tối</i> phần lớn những kế hoạch [45]
20. <i>Bit by bit</i> , I told him the day's misfortunes. [45]	20. Từ từ tôi kể cho bối tôi những chuyện xui xẻo [47]
21. Sometimes it's better to bend the law a little [46]	21. Đôi khi tốt hơn là nên bẻ cong luật một chút [48]
22. <i>In your case</i> , the law remains rigid. [46]	22. Trong trường hợp của con luật pháp vẫn rất [48]
23. As for me, I knew nothing except [49]	23. <i>Về phần tôi</i> , tôi chẳng biết gì trừ [52-3]
24. <i>One afternoon</i> [], something caught my eye [50]	24. Một buổi chiều , [], một cái gì đó đập vào mắt tôi [52]
25. On my part, I went to much trouble, [51]	25. <i>Về phần tôi</i> , đôi khi tôi phải tốn nhiều nỗ lực, [54]
26. <i>Two days later</i> Dill arrived in a blaze of glory [54] 27. <i>Sometimes</i> they stretch all the way across [55]	26. <i>Hai ngày sau</i> Dill đến trong vinh quang rực rỡ [56] 27. <i>Có khi</i> nó nằm dang ngang trên đường [58]
28. <i>Safely in the yard</i> , Dill asked Jem if [61]	28. Ra tới chỗ an toàn ngoài sân , Dill hỏi Jem liệu [63]
29. <i>In summertime</i> , twilights are long and peaceful [65]	29. <i>Trong mùa hè</i> , những buổi hoàng hôn [67]
30. <i>Next morning</i> [] I found Jem and Dill [70]	30. Sáng hôm sau [] tôi thấy Dill và Jem đang [72]
31. <i>Occasionally</i> I looked back at Jem [73]	31. <i>Thĩnh thoảng</i> tôi nhìn về phía Jem [75]
32. <i>Lastly</i> , we were to stay away from that house [74]	32. <i>Cuối cùng</i> , chúng tôi phải tránh xa ngôn nhà đó [76]
33. <i>Occasionally</i> we heard Miss Stephanie laugh. [77]	33. <i>Thỉnh thoảng</i> chúng tôi nghe cô Stephanie [79]
34. With this thought in mind, I made [79]	34. <i>Ghi nhớ điều đó</i> nên tôi có lẽ phải mất [80-1]
35. In the glare from the streetlight, I could [82]	35. Trong ánh sáng chói của ngọn đèn đường, tôi [84]
36. <i>Sometimes</i> I did not understand him [85]	36. Đôi khi tôi không hiểu anh ấy [87]
37. <i>Next morning</i> the twine was where we had left it. [90]	37. Sáng hôm sau cuộc dây vẫn còn ở nơi chúng tôi [91]
38. From then on, we considered everything [90]	38. <i>Từ đó trở đi</i> chúng tôi xem mọi thứ [91]
39. Less than two weeks later we found [92]	39. Chựa đầy hai tuần sau chúng tôi nhận được [93]
40. <i>The following week</i> the knot-hole yielded [92]	40. <i>Tuần kế tiếp</i> lỗ bọng đó chứa một huy [93]
41. Next day Jem repeated his vigil [94]	41. <i>Ngày hôm sau</i> Jem lặp lại việc trông chừng [95]
42. Next morning I awoke [98]	42. Sáng hôm sau thôi thức dậy [98]
43. Suddenly she grinned. [103]	43. Bất ngở cô cười nhăn rang [103]
44. By then he did not have to tell me. [104]	44. Đến lúc đó ông không cần phải nói gì nữa [104]
45. At the front door, we saw fire spewing [105]	45. <i>Nơi cửa trước</i> chúng tôi thấy lửa phun ra [104]
46. Sometimes we heard shouts. [106]	46. Thỉnh thoảng chúng tôi nghe tiếng la. [105]
47. In a group of neighbors, Atticus was [107]	47. <i>Trong một nhóm hàng xóm</i> , bố Articus [106]
48. <i>By dancing a little</i> , I could feel my feet. [108]	48. <i>Nhảy nhót một chút</i> , tôi có lại cảm giác [107]
49. From now on it'll be everybody less one [114]	49. <i>Từ giờ trở đi</i> mọi người cứ làm vậy trừ [113] 50. <i>Một Giáng sinh nọ</i> , tôi trốn vào góc [118]
50. <i>One Christmas</i> I lurked in corners [119] 51. <i>and</i> (txt) <i>that night</i> (top) I dreamed of [121]	51. <i>và</i> (txt) <i>đêm đó</i> (top) tôi mơ về hai gói dài cho [120]
52. <i>In his old age</i> , our ancestor Simon Finch [121]	52. <i>Lúc về già</i> , cụ tổ Simon Finch của chúng tôi [120]
53. At Christmas dinner, I sat at the little table [124]	53. Lúc ăn bữa Giáng sinh , tôi ngồi tại [123]
54. <i>Afterwards</i> , the adults made for the [124]	54. <i>Sau đó</i> người lớn sang phòng khách [224]
55. <i>This time</i> , I split my knuckle [124]	55. Lần này tôi đấm vào tay của nó [127]
56. From the look on Uncle Jack's face, I [131]	56. Qua về mặt chú Jack , tôi nghĩ [129]
57. With these attributes, however, he [136]	57. Tuy nhiên, với những đặc điểm này (top) bố [135]
58. <i>One Saturday</i> Jem and I decided to go [140]	58. <i>Một thứ bảy</i> tôi và Jem quyết định [138]
59. <i>In a fog</i> , Jem and I watched our father [146]	59. <i>Với cảm giác bối rối</i> , tôi với Jem nhìn bố tôi [143]
60. <i>In the silence</i> , I heard them crack. [146]	60. <i>Trong im lặng</i> , tôi nghe thấy cặp kính bể [143]
,	G , G , G , ., r [e]

61. In front of the Radley gate, Tim Johnson [146]	61. Trước cổng nhà Radley, Tim Johnson [143]
62. With movements so swift they seemed [146]	62. Với những động tác quá nhanh có vẻ như [144]
63. <i>Once</i> she heard Jem refer to our father as [152]	63. <i>Có lần</i> bà nghe Jem gọi bố chúng tôi là "Articus" [149]
64. The day after Jem's twelfth birthday his [153]	64. Ngày sau sinh nhật thứ mười hai của Jem, [150]
65. <i>On the way home</i> I nearly hit Mr. Link Deas [155]	65. <i>Trên đường về nhà</i> tôi suýt va phải ông Link [152]
66. <i>In later years</i> , I sometimes wondered [155]	66. Nhiều năm sau tôi tự hỏi [152]
67. By that time I was shrieking. [156]	67. Tôi bèn la hét inh ỏi [153]
68. By some voo-doo system Calpurnia seemed [156]	68. Bằng những phép thuật nào đó mà Calpurnia [153]
69. Two geological ages later, we heard [157]	69. Hai kỉ địa chất sau chúng tôi mới nghe tiếng [154]
70. For the life of me, I did not understand [158]	70. Dù cổ gắng đến mấy , tôi cũng không thể hiểu [155]
71. The following Monday afternoon Jem and I [160]	71. Chiều thứ Hai sau đó Jem và tôi trèo lên [157]
72. From time to time she would open her [162]	72. <i>Thình thoảng</i> bà há to miệng [159]
73. A minute later, [], Jem and I were [163]	73. Một phút sau, [], Jem và tôi đã trở ra via hè [159]
74. One afternoon a month later Jem was [165]	74. Một tháng sau vào một chiều khi Jem đang [161]
75. Today she had antagonized Jem for nearly [165]	75. <i>Hôm nay</i> bà làm Jem tức tối gần hai tiếng [162] 76. <i>Trên đường về nhà</i> , Jem nói anh phải làm [162]
76. On the way home, Jem said he had to do it [166]	76. <i>Trên dương về nha</i> , 3cm nơi ann phái iam [162] 77. <i>Cuối cùng</i> ngày đó đã đến [163]
77. <i>At last</i> the day came. [167] 78. <i>Every night</i> Atticus would read us [167]	77. Cươi cũng ngày do dà den [163] 78. Mỗi đêm bố Articus sẽ đọc cho chúng tôi [163]
79. In a flash Atticus was up [169]	79. Trong chớp mắt , bố Articus đứng dậy đến [165]
80. In addition to Jem's newly [] characteristics, 173]	80. Ngoài những đặc điểm mới phát triển của Jem, [171]
81. <i>Next morning</i> she began earlier than usual [174]	81. Sáng hôm sau bà bắt đầu sớm hơn thường lệ [172]
82. <i>One by one</i> , the congregation came forward [181]	82. Từng người một , giáo đoàn tiến về phía trước [179]
83. <i>To our amazement</i> , Reverend Sykes emptied [181]	83. Trước sự ngặc nhiên của bọn tôi, mục sư [179]
84. <i>Slowly, painfully</i> , the ten dollars was collected. [182]	84. Từ từ, một cách đau khổ, mười đô được gom đủ. [180]
85. <i>In the beginning</i> its buildings were solid [193]	85. Hồi buổi đầu, những tòa nhà ở đó chắc chắn [191]
86. As a result the town remained the same [193]	86. Do đó thị trấn vẫn giữ nguyên kích thước [192]
87. Before bedtime I was in Jem's room trying [195]	87. <i>Trước giờ ngủ</i> tôi ở trong phòng Jem định [194]
88. <i>Presently</i> I picked up a comb from Jem's dresser [197]	88. <i>Tôi</i> cầm cái lược trên bàn của Jem [196]
89. <i>Through the door</i> I could see Jem on [201]	89. <i>Qua cánh cửa</i> tôi có thể thấy Jem ngồi [200]
90. <i>With that</i> , I was gone. [203]	90. Điều đó làm tôi điên [202]
91. In a dream, I went to the kitchen. [206]	91. Như trong cơn mơ, tôi xuống nhà bếp [204]
92. Beneath its sweat-streaked dirt Dill's face [207]	92. Bên dưới lớp bụi bẩn nhễ nhại mồ hôi , khuôn [206]
93. After that, little, it seemed. [214]	93. <i>Sau đó</i> , một chút, có vẻ vậy [212]
94. <i>In Maycomb</i> , grown men stood outside [214]	94. O'Maycomb , người lớn đang đứng ngoài sân [212]
95. Suddenly Jem screamed, [216]	95. Bất chợt Jem hét toáng lên [214]
96. <i>With that</i> , he put his hat on [220]	96. <i>Nói xong</i> , ông đội mũ [217]
97. <i>Later on</i> , I bade my aunt and brother good night. [220]	97. Sau đó, tôi chúc bác và anh trai tôi ngủ ngon [218]
98. In the light from its bare bulb, Atticus was [223]	98. Trong ánh sáng từ bóng đèn trần trụi ở đầu dây, [220]
99. In the midst of this strange assembly, [226]	99. Giữa nhóm người lạ này, bố Articus [224]
100. <i>Finally</i> Atticus returned [229] 101. <i>But</i> (txt) <i>last night</i> he wanted to hurt you. [233]	100. <i>Cuối cùng</i> bố Articus quay lại [227] 101. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>tối hôm qua</i> (top) ông ta muốn [230]
102. In a far corner of the square, the [237]	102. Ở góc xa quảng trường, những người Da đen [235]
103. Sometimes he would skip happily [239]	103. <i>Thỉnh thoảng</i> nó nhẩy chân sáo thật phần khởi [236]
104. <i>In a few moments</i> he was back. [243]	104. Vài phút sau ông quay lại [240]
105. <i>Happily</i> , we sped ahead of Reverend [243]	105. Mùng rỡ, bọn tôi chạy trước mục sư Sykes [240]
106. <i>From that moment</i> he ceased to terrify me. [246]	106. Từ phút đó ông không còn làm tôi khiếp sợ [243]
107. As if by instinct, Tom Robinson [250]	107. Như thể theo bản năng, Tom Robinson ngắng [246]
108. Below us, heads turned [251]	108. Bên dưới chúng tôi , những chiếc đầu quay qua [247]
109. At the witness's affirmative nod he continued, [255]	109. Trước cái gật đầu khẳng định của nhân chứng [252]
110. In possession of his court once more, Judge [257]	110. Khi kiểm soát được căn phòng, quan tòa [254]
111. In Maycomb County, it was easy to tell [265]	111. Ở hạt Maycomb , thật dễ xác định [261]
112. <i>Slowly but surely</i> I began to see the [271]	112. Từ từ, nhưng chắc chắn tôi bắt đầu nhận ra [266]
113. <i>Presently</i> Judge Taylor returned [281]	113. <i>Hiện thời</i> quan tòa Taylor đã trở lại [275]
114. As a rule, a recess meant a general exodus [281]	114. Như một nguyên tắc, giờ giải lao có nghĩa là [276]
115. Between two fires, I could not decide [301]	115. Ket giữa hai làn đạn , tôi không quyết [393]
116. Sometimes a baby would cry out fretfully [312]	116. <i>Thỉnh thoảng</i> một đứa bé khóc quây [305]
117. In the balcony, the Negroes sat and stood [312]	117. Noi ban công, những người Da đen đứng ngồi [306]
118. At that moment Aunt Alexandra came [323]	118. Ngay lúc đó bác Alexandra bước ra cửa gọi [315]
119. In our courts, when it's a white man's [328]	119. Trong tòa án của chúng ta, khi lời khai của [321]
120. For some reason he looked pleased [329]	120. Vì lí do nào đó ông có vẻ hài lòng với jem [322]
121. Now I was glad I'd done it. [332]	121. <i>Bây giở</i> tôi vui vì mình đã làm chuyện đó [326] 122. <i>Lần này</i> chiến thuật khác hắn [327]
121. <i>This time</i> the tactics were different [334]	-
123. <i>Today</i> Aunt Alexandra and her missionary [339]	123. Bũa nay bác Alexandra và nhóm truyên [332]

104 F (1.12.1 II IX [220]	104 TD: 1012 101 10 M 1 4 [222]
124. <i>From the kitchen</i> , I heard Mrs [339]	124. Từ nhà bếp tôi nghe bà Crace Meriweather [332]
125. <i>Again</i> , she turned to me. [344]	125. Bà lại quay sang tôi [337]
126. At least we don't have the deceit to say to 'em [347]	126. <i>Ít nhất</i> chúng ta không có thói lừa đảo để [340]
127. Automatically I wondered what time it was. [348]	127. <i>Bất giác</i> tôi tự hỏi không biết bây giờ là mấy giờ [342]
128. According to Dill, he and Jem had just [354]	128. <i>Theo Dill kể</i> , nó với Jem vừa ra đến xa lộ [347]
129. On the way to Tom Robinson's, Atticus [355]	129. Trên đường đến nhà Tom Robinson, [348]
130. <i>Maybe</i> (int) <i>someday</i> (top) we would [359]	130. Biết đâu (int) một ngày nào đó (top) chúng tôi [352]
131. <i>Once a week</i> , we had a Current [360]	131. <i>Mỗi tuần một lần</i> chúng tôi có học tiết học [353]
132. In the first place, few rural children had [360]	132. <i>Thứ nhất</i> , ít có trẻ nông thôn đến tiếp cận [354]
133. By the middle of October, only two small [367]	133. Vào giữa tháng Mười chỉ có hai việc nhỏ [360]
134. All the way to the house, Helen said, she [369]	134. <i>Suốt đường đi</i> , Helen nói chị nghe [362]
135. By the end of October, our lives [370]	135. <i>Cho đến tháng Mười</i> , cuộc sống của [364]
136. <i>Firstly</i> , people had removed from their store [371]	136. <i>Trước tiên</i> , người ta đã gỡ khỏi các tủ [365]
137. After that, it didn't matter whether [375]	137. <i>Rốt cuộc</i> , họ đi hay không cũng chẳng [369]
138. <i>Occasionally</i> there was a sudden breeze [384]	138. <i>Thỉnh thoảng</i> có một cơn gió nhẹ bất ngờ [378]
139. From somewhere near by came scuffling, [387]	139. <i>Từ đâu đó gần bên tôi</i> vang lên những âm t [380]
140. By the time I reached the corner the [389]	140. Đến khi tôi tới góc đường thì người đó đang [382]
141. <i>Sooner</i> we get this over with the better [404]	141. <i>Chúng ta</i> giải quyết chuyện này càng [397]
142. <i>but</i> (txt) <i>in some ways</i> (top) he was [405]	142. <i>nhưng</i> (txt) <i>trong một số cách</i> (top) ông [397]
143. <i>Finally</i> he raised his head. [409]	143. <i>Cuối cùng</i> ông ngắn đầu lên. [402]
144. <i>Once more</i> , he got to his feet [410]	144. <i>Ông</i> lại đứng lên [403]
145. <i>Daylight in my mind</i> , the night faded. [412]	145. Ban ngày trong đầu tôi , đêm đã tàn [405]

Appendix 4

Predicator Theme in imperative clause simplex	
ST	TT
1. <i>Don't blame</i> me when he gouges your eyes out. [22]	1. Đừng trách tao khi hắn móc mắt mày nghen [24]
2. Well (txt) go on (top) [24]	2. Tới luôn đi [26]
3. Don't worry, Scout [28]	3. <i>Đừng lo</i> , Scout [31]
4. Go and eat downtown today [30]	4. <i>Hôm nay</i> xuống phố ăn đi [33]
5. Walter (int), come get (top) it it [31]	5. Đây Walter (int), cầm lấy (top) [33]
6. <i>Let that be</i> the least of your worries, Walter [32]	6. Đừng lo chuyện đó, Walter [35]
7. <i>Let him go</i> , Scout [35]	7. <i>Buông nó ra</i> , Scout. [38]
8. <i>Hush</i> your fussin' [38]	8. Dep cái trò nhặc xị của cô đi. [41]
9. <i>please</i> (int) <i>bathe</i> (top) yourself before [41]	9. <i>ngày mai</i> làm ơn tắm trước khi đi học lại. [43]
10. <i>Burris</i> (int), <i>go</i> (top) home. [42]	10. <i>Burris</i> (int), <i>về</i> (top) nhà đi [45]
11. <i>Shut</i> your eyes and open your mouth [43]	11. <i>Nhắm</i> mắt lại, mở mắt ra [46]
12. <i>Don't eat</i> things you find, Scout. [50]	12. Đừng ăn những thứ lượm được, Scout [53]
13. <i>Spit</i> it out right now! [50]	13. <i>Nhổ</i> ra ngay! [54]
14. <i>Make us up</i> one, Jem [54]	14. <i>Chế</i> một vở cho tụi mình đi [56]
15. <i>Let's roll</i> in the tire [56]	15. Tụi mình lăn trong lốp xe đi [58]
16. <i>Come on</i> , Scout [57]	16. <i>Ráng lên</i> , Scout [59]
17. <i>Bring</i> it with you! [57]	17. <i>Mang</i> nó theo [59]
18. <i>Give</i> me those scissors [61]	18. Đưa bố cái kéo [63]
19. <i>Pull</i> it up, child [64]	19. <i>Nhổ</i> nó lên, bé con [67]
20. <i>Stop</i> ringing that bell. [73]	20. <i>Thôi</i> lắc cái chuông đi [75]
21. <i>Tell</i> him so long for me [76]	21. <i>Tạm biệt</i> cậu ta giùm bố [78]
22. <i>Don't make</i> a sound [78]	22. Đừng gây tiếng động [80]
23. <i>Sh-h</i> (int). <i>Spit</i> (top) on it, Scout. [79]	23. Suyt (int), nhổ (top) bọt vào nó đi, Scout [81]
24. <i>Wait</i> , though. [80]	24. Đợi đã [81]
25. Let's try the back window. [80]	25. <i>Thử</i> dòm qua cửa số phía sau [82]
26. <i>Don't worry</i> , Dill [83]	26. Đừng lo, Dill [85]
27. <i>Look</i> , it ain't worth it, Jem [85]	27. Nghe nè, không đáng đâu Jem à [86]
28. <i>Don't take</i> it, Jem [89]	28. Đừng lấy, Jem [90]
29. <i>Scout</i> (int) <i>don't cry</i> (top) now [94]	29. Đừng khóc, Scout lúc này [95]
30. <i>Come on in</i> , Jem [96]	30. <i>Vào nhà đi</i> , Jem [96]
31. <i>Please</i> (int) <i>do</i> something! [98]	31. <i>Làm on</i> (int) <i>làm</i> (top) cái gì đi! [98]
32. <i>and</i> (txt) <i>haul</i> (top) all the snow [101]	32. <i>và</i> (txt) <i>hốt</i> (top) hết tuyết [101]
33. <i>Now get</i> the basket [101]	33. <i>Bây giờ</i> cầm cái giỏ [101]
34. <i>Baby</i> (int), <i>get up</i> (top). [104]	34. Bé con (int), dậy (top) đi. [104]
35. <i>Now</i> listen, both of you. [105]	35. <i>Giờ thì</i> nghe đây, hai đứa [105]
36. <i>Go</i> down and stand in front of the Radley Place. [105]	36. Đi xuống kia đứng trước nhà Radley [105]

- 37. Come down from there, Dick! [106]
- 38. *Let's don't pester* him [107]
- 40. Do not let this inspire you to further glory, Jeremy. [110]
- 41. Don't say nigger, Scout. [114]
- 42. *Come* here, Scout [117]
- 43. **But** (txt) **remember** (top) this, [117]
- 44. *Don't point* them in the house [121]
- 45. *Francis* (int), *come* (top) out of there! [127]
- 46. Stay there. [128]
- 47. *Go on*, please sir. [129]
- 48. Please (int) sir (int), just (int) let it go (top). [131]
- 49. *Go* to bed. [135]
- 50. *Please* (int) *ma'am* (int) *hurry* (top)! [142]
- 51. *Stay* inside, son [143]
- 52. *Don't waste* time, Heck [145]
- 53. Don't just stand there [146]
- 54. *let's go* back to town. [148]
- 55. **Don't say** anything about it, Scout, [150]
- 56. just (int) hold (top) your head high [154]
- 57. *and* (txt) *be* (top) a gentleman. [154]
- 58. *Look* out now, Scout! [155]
- 59. *Come* back here [157]
- 60. Let 'em both in, Jessie [160]
- 61. Come to the side of the bed. [161]
- 62. Oh (txt), go on and leave (top) me alone. [173]
- 63. Stop right there, nigger. [177]
- 64. *Speak* to your Cousin Lily [194]
- 65. Let's get this clear [201]
- 66. And (txt) don't try to get (top) around it. [201]
- 67. *Scout* (int), *try not* to antagonize Aunty [202]
- 68. *Move* over, Scout. [210]
- 69. *Go* back in the house. [214]
- 70. *Don't be* foolish, Heck [215]
- 71. Well (txt), answer (top) it, son [216]
- 72. *Let's go* up the street. [222]
- 73. **Don't go** to him [223]
- 74. Get aside from the door, Mr. Finch. [224]
- 75. *Go* home, Jem [225]
- 76. All right (txt), Mr. Finch (int), get (top) 'em ... [226]
- 77. *Get* some sleep, Tom. [229]
- 78. *Try* to go to sleep [231]
- 79. *Let's go* in [240]
- 80. *Just* (int) *don't start up* (top) them there [242]
- 81. Scout (int), come on (top) [242]
- 82. Just (int) describe (top) her injuries, Heck. [249]
- 83. Just (int) answer (top) the question yes or no, ... [251]
- 84. *so help* me God. [252]
- 85. Well (txt), let's get (top) something straight. [255]
- 86. Don't be 'fraid of anybody here, [266]
- 87. Atticus (int), let's get on (top) with ... [270]
- 88. Let her cry. [275]
- 89. Tom (int), stand up (top). [276]
- 90. Now let's consider this calmly [276]
- 91. *Oh* (txt) *sit down* (top), Horace [276]
- 92. *Give* the witness a chance to answer. [278]
- 93. Tom (int), go back once more to Mr. Ewell [290]
- 94. *Come on* out under the trees [296]
- 95. *Come on* round here, son [299]
- 96. Go home with Calpurnia [308]
- 97. Please (int) let us hear (top) the verdict [309]
- 98. Miss Jean Louise(int), stand up (top) [316]
- 99. Tell them I'm very grateful [318]
- 100. *Don't talk* like that, Dill [319]

- 37. **Xuống đi**, Dick [106]
- 38. Đừng quay rầy (bố) [107]
- 40. Đừng lấy chuyện này làm vinh quang, Jeremy. [110]
- 41. Đừng gọi là mọi đen, Scout [113]
- 42. *Lại* đây, Scout [116]
- 43. *Nhưng* (txt) *hãy* (int) *nhớ* (top) điều này [116]
- 44. Đừng chĩa súng trong nhà [120]
- 45. Francis (int), ra khỏi đó! [126]
- 46. Đứng đó [127]
- 47. *Chú* cứ nói đi [128]
- 48. *Thôi đi* (int), *chú* (int), *bỏ qua* (top) chuyện này [130]
- 49. *Đi* ngủ. [233]
- 50. Le lên cô [140]
- 51. *O* trong nhà đi, con trai [141]
- 52. Đừng phí thời gian, Heck [143]
- 53. Đừng cứ đứng ngây ra đó, Heck [243]
- 54. *mình quay* lại thị trấn đi. [145]
- 55. Đừng nói gì về chuyện này, Scout [147]
- 56. *cứ* (int) *ngẳng* (top) cao đầu [151]
- 57. và (txt) làm (top) một quý ông coi [151]
- 58. *Cẩn thận*, Scout [252]
- 59. Quay lại đây [155]
- 60. Cho cả hai đứa vô đi, Jessie [157]
- 61. *Tới* cạnh giường nè [158]
- 62. **Ô** (txt), **đi chơi đi, để** anh yên [171]
- 63. Đứng lại đó, con mọi đen [175]
- 64. Nói chuyện với cô Lily của cháy đi [193]
- 65. Chúng ta làm rõ điều này [200]
- 66. *Và* (txt) *đừng cố lần tránh* (top) [200]
- 67. Scout (int), cố đừng làm (top) trái ý bác [201]
- 68. *Dịch* sang một bên, Scout [208]
- 69. *Quay* vào trong nhà [212]
- 70. *Đừng* ngốc thế Heck [213]
- 71. \dot{U} (txt), *trả lời* (top) điện thoại đi, con [214]
- 72. **Mình đi tiếp** [219]
- 73. Đừng đến chỗ bố [221]
- 74. Tránh khỏi cái cửa đó đi, ông Finch. [221]
- 75. Về nhà đi, Jem [223]
- 76. Được rồi (txt), ông Finch (int), đưa (top) ... [223]
- 77. *Ráng* ngủ chút đi, Tom [226]
- 78. *Ráng* ngủ đi [228]
- 79. *Tụi mình* vô đi [237]
- 80. Khoan hãy cho họ lên lầu một lát. [240]
- 81. Scout (int), lên đây [240]
- 82. Tả lại những vết thương của cô ta đi, Heck [245]
- 83. Làm ơn chỉ trả lời câu hỏi có hoặc không [247]
- 84. xin chúa cứu giúp [248]
- 85. **Tốt** (txt), **chúng ta hãy hiểu** (top) đúng mấy điều [252]
- 86. Đừng sợ bất cứ ai ở đây [262]
- 87. Articus (int), hãy tiếp tục với vụ kiện này [266]
- 88. Cứ để cô ta khóc. [270]
- 89. *Tom* (int), đứng lên (top). [270]
- 90. **Bây giờ** chúng ta hãy xem xét [...] bình tĩnh [271]
- 91. *d* (txt), *ngồi xuống* (top) đi Horace [271]
- 92. *Hãy để* nhân chứng còn kịp trả lời [273]
- 93. *Tom* (int), *trở* lại (top) với ông Ewell [284]
- 94. **Ra** ngồi dưới gốc cây đi [289]
- 95. *Đi* vòng qua đây, con trai [291]
- 96. Về nhà với cô Calpurnia [302]
- 97. Làm on (int) cho tụi con nghe (top) tuyên án đi [302]
- 98. Jean Louise (int), đứng lên đi (top) [308]
- 99. *Nói* với họ tôi rất cảm kích [311]
- 100. Không được nói như vậy, Dill [312]

- 102. Don't fool yourselves [329]
- 103. *Have* a chew, Scout. [335]
- 104. Stay with us, Jean Louise [341]
- 105. Go right ahead with your meeting [348]
- 106. **Be** quiet, they'll hear you [351]
- 107. Then (txt) let's join (top) the ladies [352]
- 108. *Don't do* that, Scout. [353]
- 109. *Go on* with your game, boys [355]
- 110. Now go on! [365]
- 111. Cut it out, now [376]
- 112. *Don't look* ahead, Scout [377]
- 113. Well (txt) let's go (top) get 'em. [383]
- 114. *Hush* a minute, Scout [384]
- 115. *Jem*, *Jem* (int), *help* (top) me, Jem! [387]
- 116. Run out there for me, please, [390]
- 117. Go have a look at him [392]
- 118. Let's all sit down. [393]
- 119. *Go ahead*, Scout [397]
- 120. *Heck* (int), *let's go* (top) out on the front porch. [402]
- 121. so (txt) don't worry [406]
- 122. Go to bed, Scout. [414]
- 123. *Read* it out loud, please, Atticus [414]

- 101. **Đừng lo**, Jem [213]
- 102. Đừng đánh lừa mình [322]
- 103. Nhai keo cao su đi, Scout. [328]
- 104. *Ở đây* với bọn ta nào, Jean Louise [334]
- 105. Cứ tự nhiên với cuộc họp của các quý vị [342]
- 106. *Nói* nhỏ thôi, họ nghe thấy chị nói đấy [344]
- 107. *Vậy* (txt) *ta* ra với các bà thôi [345]
- 108. Đừng làm vậy, Scout [346]
- 109. *Chơi tiếp* đi mấy đứa [348]
- 110. *Giờ thì* xéo đi [359]
- 111. Thôi đi [370]
- 112. Đừng nhìn đẳng trước, Scout [371]
- 113. *Trở lại* lấy đi [377]
- 114. *Im* môt chút coi, Scout [378]
- 115. **Jem, Jem** (int), **cứu** (top) em, Jem [380]
- 116. Làm ơn chạy ra đó giùm tôi [383]
- 117. Vào thăm cháu đi [385]
- 118. Mình ngồi cả đi. [386]
- 119. *Nói tiếp đi*, Scout [390]
- 120. Heck này (int), mình ra (top) ngoài sân trước đi [395]
- 121. cho nên (txt) đừng lo (top) [399]
- 122. **Đi** ngủ đi, Scout [407]
- 123. **Đọc** lớn lên đi, bố Articus [407]

Appendix 5

Theme in polar interrogative clause simplex

- 1. *Ông* chết rồi hả? [16] 2. Mày có bao giờ thức giấc nửa đêm [...], Dill? [23]
- 3. **Bộ** (txt) **mày** (top) từng là rùa hả? [25]
- 4. **Có** (int) **ai** (top) biết những chữ này không? [29]
- 5. Sáng nay em quyên mang bữa trưa à? [33]
- 6. Nhà mình có nghèo không, bố Atticus? [35]
- 7. Mình có nghèo như nhà Cunningham không? [35]
- 8. Mày không thích đậu bơ sao? [39]
- 9. Mày đã trả thúng khoai tây chưa? [40]
- 10. Con có bao giờ nghĩ rằng Jem ...? [41]
- 11. **Nó** làm gì khiến cô sợ vậy? [42]
- 12. Cô chưa từng thấy con chí nào sao? [42]
- 13. *Con* có biết thoả hiệp là gì không? [49]
- 14. **B**ô (txt) **mày** (top) chưa hề đi [...] hả? [58]
- 15. Được rồi, (txt) tụi mình (top) có tính [...] không? [58]
- 16. **Bộ** (txt) **mày** (top) không hiểu chuyện gì ...? [59]
- 17. *Cháu* có ngửi thấy mùi hoa [...] không? [68]
- 18. *Cháu* có biết [...] một số họ ra khỏi...? [69]
- 19. *Cô* có nghĩ chúng có thật, [...] không? [71]
- 20. **bô** [No Sub] không nghe thấy vụ lộn xộn ...? [83]
- 21. *Có* (int) *bắn* (top) trúng không? [84]
- 22. *Cả bọn* chơi bài là hả? [85]
- 23. Anh khùng hả? [86]
- 24. *Không ai* có thể biết [...], đúng không Scout? [90]
- 25. Con có đổi chác với ai trong trường không? [93]
- 26. *Cây đó* sắp chết hả? [96]
- 27. Anh ngứa hả, Jem? [96]
- 28. **bố** có gặp ông Arthur không ạ? [98]
- 29. Scout với cháu có thể vay ít tuyết [...] không? [100]
- 30. Mình sẽ có một em bé tuyết hả, Jem? [101]
- 31. *Trời* sáng rồi à? [104]
- 32. $\mathbf{B}\hat{\boldsymbol{\rho}}$ (txt) $\mathbf{b}\hat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}$ (top) biện hộ cho mọi đen hả bố ...? [114]
- 33. **Bộ** (txt) **luật sư nào** (top) cũng biện hộ ...? [114]
- 34. Bô Atticus (int), mình (top) sẽ thẳng chứ? [115]
- 35. Mày không hình dung được vẻ mặt của nó ...? [122]

1. Is (int) he (top) dead? [14]

- 2. Ain't (int) you (top)ever waked up at night [...], Dill? [21]
- 3. Were (int) you (top) ever a turtle, huh? [23]
- 4. **Does** (int) **anybody** (top) know what these are? [27]
- 5. *Did* (int) *you* (top) forget your lunch this morning? [30]
- 6. Are (int) we (top) poor, Atticus? [32]
- 7. Are (int) we (top) as poor as the Cunninghams? [33]
- 8. *Don't* (int) *you* (top) like butterbeans? [36]
- 9. Did (int) you (top) pay a bushel of potatoes ...? [37]
- 10. *Have* (int) *you* (top) ever considered that Jem ...? [38]
- 11. Did (int) he (top) scare you some way? [39]
- 12. *Ain't* (int) *you* (top) ever seen one? [39]
- 13. **Do** (int) **you** (top) know what a compromise is? [47] 14. *Haven't* (int) *you* (top) ever walked ...? [55]
- 15. Well, (txt) are (int) we (top) gonna play ...? [56]
- 16. Ain't (int) you (top) got any sense at all? [57]
- 17. **Do** (int) **you** (top) smell my mimosa? [65]
- 18. *Did* (int) *you* (top) know some of 'em came ...? [67]
- 19. **Do** (int) **you** (top) think they're true, ...? [68]
- 20. didn't (int) you (top) hear the commotion? [82]
- 21. *Did* (int) *he* (top) hit him? [82]
- 22. Were (int) you (top) all playing cards? [83]
- 23. Are (int) you (top) crazy? [84]
- 24. Can't (int) anybody (top) tell [...] can they, Scout [89]
- 25. *Did* (int) *you* (top) swap with somebody at school? [92]
- 26. Is (int) that tree (top) dyin'? [95]
- 27. **Do** (int) **you** (top) itch, Jem? [96]
- 28. did (int) you (top) see Mr. Arthur? [97]
- 29. Could (int) Scout and me (top) borrow some ...? [100]
- 30. Are (int) we (top) gonna have a snow baby, Jem? [101]
- 31. Is (int) it (top) morning already? [104]
- 32. Do (int) you (top) defend niggers, Atticus? [114]
- 33. **Do** (int) **all lawyers** (top) defend ...? [115]
- 34. Atticus, (int) are (int) we (top) going to win it? [116] 35. Well, (txt) can't (int) you (top) just see ...? [123]

```
36. Hồi nãy bác nghe cháu nói [...] phải không? [126]
36. Did (int) I (top) hear you say hell a while ago? [127]
                                                                37. cháu vẫn ghét chú sao? [128]
37. do (int) you (top) still hate me? [129]
                                                                38. Cháu vào trong kia nghe? [130]
38. Will (int) you (top) come this way? [131]
39. Did (int) you (top) tell her? [133]
                                                                39. Rồi ((txt) chú (top) nói cho nó biết hả? [131]
40. are (int) you (top) acquainted with the Ewells? [134]
                                                                40. chú có quen biết nhà Ewells không? [132]
41. Well, (txt) did (int) you (top) know he's ...? [138]
                                                                41. Ô, (txt) cháu (top) có biết ba cháu là người ...? [136]
42. Cal, (int) [...] can (int) you (top) come ...? [141]
                                                                42. Cal, (int) [...] bà (top) bước ra via hè ...? [139]
43. Was (int) he (top) runnin'? [141]
                                                                43. Nó có chạy không? [139]
44. Should (int) we (top) go after him, Heck? [144]
                                                                44. Mình phải săn tìm nó hả, Heck? [141]
45. Don't (int) you (top) go near that dog, ...? [148]
                                                                45. Con đừng đến gần con chó đó, hiểu không? [145]
                                                                46. Mày có thấy bố đứng ngay sau đó không? [145]
46. 'd (int) you (top) see him just standin' there? [148]
47. Jem, (int) [...] are (int) you (top) responsible ...? [157]
                                                                47. Jem, (int) [...] con (top) là thủ phạm [...] không? [154]
                                                                48. Bô Atticus, (int) con (top) nên làm không? [157]
48. Atticus (int), do (int) I (top) have to? [160]
49. Mrs. Dubose (int), are (int) you (top) all right? [162]
                                                                49. Bà Bose, (int) bà (top) on không? [159]
                                                                50. Bà ấy có làm tui con sơ không? [160]
50. Did (int) she (top) frighten you? [163]
                                                                51. Bộ (txt) có (top) người gọi con vậy hả? [160]
51. Has (int) somebody (top) been calling you that? [164]
                                                                52. Anh biết mấy giờ rồi đấy, Atticus? [162]
52. Do (int) you (top) know what time it is, Atticus? [165]
53. Did (int) she (top) die free? [169]
                                                                53. Vây là (txt) bà (top) đã hết thanh thản? [165]
54. Can't (int) anybody (top) take a bath in this ...? [174]
                                                                54. Trong nhà này bộ người ta không thể tắm... [172]
55. Can't (int) you (top) tell? [175]
                                                                55. Cậu không biết hả? [173]
                                                                56. Cô không biết lí do à? [180]
56. Didn't (int) you (top) hear why? [182]
57. Does (int) he (top) have anything to do with ...? [183]
                                                                57. Anh có quan hệ gì với mấy thằng [...] không? [181]
58. Are (int) you (top) that old?" [184]
                                                                58. Bà già tới vậy sao? [182]
59. Cal, (int) did (int) you (top) teach Zeebo? [185]
                                                                59. Cal (int), bộ (txt) bà (top) dạy Zeebo đọc hả [183]
60. Were (int) you (top) from the Landing? [185]
                                                                60. Bà từng ở Landing hả? [183]
61. Cal, (int) can (int) I (top) come to see ...? [187]
                                                                61. Cal, (int) thỉnh thoảng (top) con [...] không? [185]
62. Didn't (int) your father (top) tell you? [188]
                                                                62. Bố cháu không nói với cháu hả? [186]
63. Won't (int) you (top) miss him? [189]
                                                                63. Bác không nhớ bác ấy sao? [187]
                                                                64. Cháu không làm gì cả à? [187]
64. Don't (int) you (top) do anything? [189]
                                                                65. Bố có biết bác ấy ở đây không? [189]
65. 'd (int) you (top) know Aunty's here? [190]
66. Would (int) you (top) say the Finches have ...? [191]
                                                                66. Chắc (int) chị (top) sẽ nói họ nhà Finch ...? [190]
67. Is (int) this (top) the Cousin Joshua who ...? [195]
                                                                67. Đây là người họ hàng Joshua [...] a? [194]
                                                                68. Tụi con đã làm chuyện gì bậy sao? [195]
68. Have (int) we (top) done something? [196]
69. Do (int) you (top) think I'll end up costing ...? [198]
                                                                69. Bô thực sự muốn tui con làm [...] hả? [197]
70. Can (int) you (top) come look? [205]
                                                                70. Anh vô xem thử được không? [203]
                                                                71. Bộ (txt) rắn (top) biết kêu hả? [204]
71. Do (int) snakes (top) grunt? [205]
72. can (int) you (top) come here a minute, sir? [207]
                                                                72. \mathbf{B}\hat{\boldsymbol{o}} vào đây một nát được không? [206]
73. Are (int) you (top) waked up? [210]
                                                                73. Mày thức rồi hả? [208]
74. Didn't (int) you (top) all build that boat like ...? [210]
                                                                74. B\hat{o} con mày không đóng thuyền như ...? [208]
75. Do (int) you (top) really think so? [216]
                                                                75. Ông nghĩ thế thật à? [214]
76. Have (int) they (top) been at it? [218]
                                                                76. Họ lại cãi nhau hả? [216]
                                                                77. Ông không nhớ cháu hả, ông Cunningham? [225]
77. Don't (int) you (top) remember me, Mr. ...? [227]
78. Can (int) we (top) go home now? [229]
                                                                78. Mình về nhà bây giờ được chưa? [226]
79. Can (int) I (top) carry it for you, Mr. Finch? [229]
                                                                79. \mathbf{\mathcal{D}}\hat{\mathbf{\mathcal{e}}} (txt) cháu (top) mang cho, ông Finch? [227]
                                                                80. Cô không xuống đó để theo dõi sao? [234]
80. Aren't (int) you (top) goin' down to watch? [236]
                                                                81. Họ có biết lí do không? [236]
81. Did (int) they (top) ever know why? [238]
82. But (txt) did (int) that (top) explain the ...? [242]
                                                                82. Nhưng (txt) điều đó (top) có [...] không? [239]
83. Can't (int) you (top) all get in? [243]
                                                                83. Tụi cháu không vô được hả? [240]
84. Jem, (int) [...] are (int) those (top) the ...? [246]
                                                                84. Jem, (txt) có phải (int) người nhà Ewell (top)...? [243]
85. Could (int) you (top) say it to the jury, ...? [246]
                                                                85. Ông có thể nói điều đó với [...], ông Tate? [244]
86. Did (int) you (top) go? [247]
                                                                86. Ông có đi không? [244]
87. Did (int) you (top) call a doctor, Sheriff? [248]
                                                                87. Ông có gọi bác sĩ không, cảnh sát trưởng? [245]
88. Did (int) anybody (top) call a doctor? [248]
                                                                88. Có (int) bất cứ ai (top) gọi bác sĩ không? [245]
89. Can't (int) you (top) remember? [249]
                                                                89. Ông không nhớ được à? [246]
90. Was (int) it (top) her left facing you or her ...? [249]
                                                                90. Bên trái của cô ta đối diện với với ông hay...? [246]
91. Are (int) you (top) the father of Mayella Ewell? [254]
                                                                91. Ông là cha của Mayella Ewell? [251]
92. Do (int) you (top) understand? [255]
                                                                92. Ông có hiểu không? [252]
                                                                93. Ông Ewell, (int) ông (top) có thấy [...] không? [255]
93. Mr. Ewell, (int) did (int) you (top) see the ...? [258]
94. Could (int) I (top) ask you a question or two? [259]
                                                                94. Tôi có thể hỏi ông một hai câu được không? [256]
95. Weren't (int) you (top) concerned with ...? [259]
                                                                95. Ông không quan tâm đến ...? [256]
96. Didn't (int) you (top) think she should have ...? [260]
                                                                96. Ông không nghĩ cô ấy cần phải có...? [256]
                                                                97. Ông có thêm gì nữa không? [257]
97. Do (int) you (top) have anything to add to it? [261]
                                                                98. Ông có đồng ý với ông cảnh sát trưởng không? [257]
98. Do (int) you (top) agree with the sheriff? [261]
```

```
99. Ông Ewell, (int) ông (top) biết [...] không? [258]
99. Mr. Ewell, (int) can (int) you (top) read ...? [261]
                                                               100. Ông biết đọc biết viết không? [258]
100. Can (int) you (top) read and write? [262]
101. Will (int) you (top) write your name and ...? [262]
                                                               101. Ông làm on viết tên ông và cho chúng tôi ...? [258]
                                                               102. Ông sẽ viết tên ông cho chúng tôi được chứ? [259]
102. Would (int) you (top) write your name for us? [262]
103. are (int) you (top) ambidextrous, Mr. Ewell? [263]
                                                               103. ông thuận cả hai tay hả ông Ewell? [260]
104. Has (int) she (top) got good sense? [267]
                                                               104. Cô ta khôn đó chứ? [262]
105. Did (int) you (top) scream? [268]
                                                               105. Cô có la lên? [263]
                                                               106. Cô có la lên và chống lai không? [263]
106. Did (int) you (top) scream and fight back? [268]
107. Did (int) you (top) ever go to school? [270]
                                                               107. Cô có bao giờ đi học không? [266]
108. Do (int) you (top) love your father, ...? [272
                                                               108. Cô có yêu thương cha cô không, cô Mayella? [267]
109. Does (int) he (top) ever go after you? [272]
                                                               109. Ông ta có bao giờ lùng cô không? [268]
110. Was (int) Tom Robinson (top) well known ...? [273]
                                                               110. Và (txt) cô (top) biết rõ Tom Robinson? [268]
                                                               111. Đây là lần đầu tiên cô yêu cầu ...? [268]
111. Was (int) this (top) the first time you ...? [273]
112. Didn't (int) you (top) ever ask him ...? [273]
                                                               112. Trước đó cô chưa bao giờ yêu cầu anh ta? [269]
                                                               113. Cô có thể nhớ bất kỳ lần nào không? [269]
113. Can (int) you (top) remember any other ...? [274]
114. Do (int) you (top) remember him [...] the face? [274]
                                                               114. Cô nhớ hắn đánh vào mặt cô hả? [269]
115. Was (int) your last sentence (top) your answer? [275]
                                                               115. Câu sau mới là câu trả lời của cô phải không? [270]
116. Will (int) you (top) identify the man who...? [275]
                                                               116. Cô nhân dang được người đàn ông...? [270]
                                                               117. Phải (int) người đàn ông này (top) không, cố? [270]
117. Is (int) this (top) the man, Miss Mayella? [276]
                                                               118. Đây có phải là người đã cưỡng hiếp cô không? [271]
118. Is (int) this (top) the man who raped you? [276]
119. do (int) you (top) wish to reconsider ...? [277]
                                                               119. cô có muốn xem lại lời khai của cô không? [272]
120. Did (int) you (top) scream first at your ...? [279]
                                                               120. Có phải ban đầu cô gào vào mặt cha cô ...? [273]
121. Do (int) you (top) want to tell us what ...? [279]
                                                               121. Cô muốn nói với chúng tôi những gì đã xảy ra? [274]
122. Shall (int) we (top) try to wind up this ...? [282]
                                                               122. Chúng ta kết thúc trong chiều nay được không? [276]
123. Did (int) he (top) succeed? [283]
                                                               123. Hắn có làm được không? [277]
124. Were (int) you (top) picking cotton in ...? [284]
                                                               124. Anh hái bông vào tháng Mười một à? [278]
125. Is (int) there (top) any other way to go? [284]
                                                               125. Có còn con đường nào khác để đi nữa không? [278]
126. Tom, (int) did (top) she ever speak to you? [284]
                                                               126. Tom, (int) cô ta (top) [...] nói chuyện với ...? [278]
127. Would (int) Miss Mayella (top) talk to you? [285]
                                                               127. Cô Mayella có nói chuyện với anh không? [279]
128. did (int) you (top) ever set foot on the ...? [286]
                                                               128. Anh có bao giờ đặt chân lên đất nhà Ewell...? [280]
129. Will (int) you (top) tell it? [288]
                                                               129. Anh sẽ nói điều đó chứ? [282]
                                                               130. Tom, (int) anh (top) có cưỡng hiếp ... không? [283]
130. Tom, (int) did (int) you (top) rape Mayella ...? [290]
                                                               131. Anh có cự tuyệt đòi hỏi của cô ta không? [283]
131. Did (int) you (top) resist her advances? [290]
132. Did (int) he (top) say anything to you? [290]
                                                               132. Ông ta có nói gì với anh không? [284]
133. Had (int) your eye (top) on her a long time, ...? [293]
                                                               133. Anh đã để mắt đến cô ta từ lâu, [...], chàng trai? [286]
134. Do (int) you (top) deny that you went by ...? [294]
                                                               134. Anh phủ nhận rằng anh đi [...] ngôi nhà đó? [287]
135. Were (int) you (top) so scared that ...? [295]
                                                               135. Anh đã sợ rằng cô ấy làm anh đau đến thế, ...? [288]
136. Ain't (int) you (top) feeling good? [296]
                                                               136. Mày thấy khoẻ không hả? [289]
137. Could (int) I (top) just pass this note to ...? [308]
                                                               137. Tôi có thể đưa lá thư này cho ông Finch ...? [301]
138. Mister Jem, (int) don't (int) you (top) know ...? [309]
                                                               138. Cậu Jem, (int) bộ (txt) cậu (top) ... sao? [302]
139. Don't (int) you (top)want to hear about it, Cal? [310]
                                                               139. Bộ (txt) bà (top) không muốn [...] sao, Cal? [303]
                                                               140. Nó ổn không? [307]
140. Is (int) he (top) all right? [316]
141. Did (int) Atticus (top) put us up there as a ...? [319]
                                                               141. Có phải (int) bố Atticus (top) đã bảo ...? [312]
                                                               142. Scout có hiểu tất cả chuyện đó...? [312]
142. Did (int) Scout (top) understand all the-? [319]
143. Did (int) it (top) ever strike you that Judge ...? [321]
                                                               143. Bộ (txt) cháu (top) không thấy rằng việc ...? [314]
                                                               144. Tui cháu chưa nghe hả? [315]
144. Ain't (int) you (top) heard yet? [323]
145. Can't (int) you (top) take up sewin' or somethin'? [336]
                                                               145. Bộ (txt) em (txt) không thể tập may vá [...] sao? [329]
146. Can (int) I (top) help you, Cal? [340]
                                                               146. Con giúp được gì cho bà không, Cal? [333]
147. Don't (int) you (top) want to grow up to be a ...? [342]
                                                               147. Cháu không muốn lớn lên thành luật sư sao? [335]
                                                               148. Ông ấy ở đó hả, bà? [336]
148. Was (int) he (top) there, ma'am? [343]
                                                               149. bà đang nói về Mayella Ewell hả? [337]
149. are (int) you (top) all talking about Mayella ...? [344]
150. Alexandra, (int) could (int) you (top) ...? [348-9]
                                                               150. Alexandra, (int) chị (top) có thể xuống bếp ...? [342]
151. Didn't (int) they (top) give him any warning? [349]
                                                               151. Họ không có hành động cảnh báo nào sao? [349]
152. Have (int) you (top) ever thought of it this ...? [351]
                                                               152. Chị từng nghĩ về nó theo cách này chưa, ...? [344]
153. Are (int) you (top) together again, Jean Louise? [351]
                                                               153. Cháu ra cùng bọn ta không, Jean Louise? [344]
154. 'd (int) you (top) hear what that cousin of mine? [352]
                                                               154. Chị có nghe những gì đứa em họ của tôi ...? [345]
155. Jem, (int) are (int) you (top) crazy? [353]
                                                               155 Jem, (int) anh (top) khùng hả?... [246]
156. Mr. Finch, (int) won't (int) you (top) have ...? [355]
                                                               156. Ông Finch, (int) sao (top) ông không ngồi chơi? [348]
                                                               157. Anh có nghe về? [349]
157. Did (int) you (top) hear about? [356]
158. Does (int) anybody (top) have a definition? [362]
                                                               158. Ai có thể định nghĩa được? [356]
159. Ain't (int) you (top) scared of haints? [376]
                                                               159. Em không sợ ma hả? [370]
160. ain't (int) you (top) a cow tonight? [378]
                                                               160. tối nay mày không làm bò hả? [372]
161. Jem, (int) are (int) you (top) tryin' to scare me? [384]
                                                               161. Jem, (int) bq̂ (txt) anh (top) tính nhát em đó hả? [378]
```

162. <i>Jem</i> , (int) <i>are</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) afraid? [386]	162. Jem , (int) anh (top) so hå? [379]
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
163. Agnes, (int) is (int) your father (top) home? [389]	163. <i>Agnes</i> , (int) <i>ba cháu</i> (top) có nhà không?" [382]
164. Are (int) you (top) all right, darling? [390]	164. <i>Cháu</i> có sao không, cục cưng? [383]
165. Aunty, (int) is (int) Jem (top) dead? [390]	165. <i>Bác này</i> , (int) <i>Jem</i> (top) chết rồi hả? [383]
166. <i>Is</i> (int) <i>Jem</i> (top) dead? [391]	166. <i>Jem</i> chết rồi hả? [384]
167. <i>Did</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) find anything? [393]	166. <i>Anh</i> có tìm thấy gì không? [386]
168. <i>Are</i> (int) <i>you</i> sure? [395]	168. <i>Anh</i> chắc chứ? [388]
169. <i>Mr. Finch</i> , (int) <i>did</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) hear them? [396]	169. <i>Ông Finch</i> , (int) <i>ông</i> (top) có nghe thấy? [390]
170. <i>Won't</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) have a seat, Mr. Arthur? [402]	170. <i>Sao</i> ông không ngồi, ông Arthur? [395]
171. <i>Mr. Finch</i> , (int) <i>do you</i> think Jem killed? [403]	171. <i>Ông Finch</i> (int), <i>ông</i> (top) nghĩ Jem đã hả? [396]
172. Do (int) you (top) think that? [403]	172. <i>Ông</i> nghĩ vậy hả? [396]
173. <i>Heck</i> , (int) <i>can't</i> (int) <i>you</i> even try to see it? [405]	173. <i>Heck này</i> , (int) <i>ông</i> (top) thậm chí [] sao? [398]
174. <i>Can</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) possibly understand? [409]	174. <i>Chắc</i> (int) <i>con</i> (top) hiểu chứ? [402]
175. <i>Jean Louise</i> , (int) <i>is</i> (int) <i>your</i> (top) father in? [410]	175. Jean Louise , (int) bố cháu (top) trong [] hả? [403]
176. <i>Will</i> (int) <i>you</i> (top) take me home? [411]	176. <i>Cô</i> sẽ đưa tôi về nhà chứ? [404]
177. Is (int) Jem (top) awake yet? [414]	177. <i>Jem</i> thức chưa? [407]
178. Are (int) you (top) sittin' up with him? [414]	178. Bố ngồi suốt với anh ấy hả? [407]

Appendix 6 'Who' as interrogative Subject Theme

who as interrogative Subject Theme	
ST	TT
1. <i>who</i> did? [27]	1. <i>ai</i> dạy?" [29]
2. And (txt) who (to)'s runnin', Miss Priss? [36]	2. <i>Ai</i> chạy vậy, cô Priss? [39]
3. <i>who</i> 's so high and mighty all of a sudden? [70]	3. ai mà bất ngờ cao cấp và quyền hành dữ vậy ta? [72]
4. Who did 'em, you reckon? [91]	4. Theo anh ai làm chúng? [92]
5. <i>Who</i> do we know around here who whittles? [91]	5. Ai quanh đây biết đẽo gọt mà tụi mình biết? [92]
6. Who started this? [128]	6. Đứa nào gây sự trước? [127]
7. <i>who</i> taught me my letters? [184]	7. <i>ai</i> dạy chữ cho tôi hả? [182]
8. <i>Who</i> started it? [204]	8. Ai gây chuyện trước? [203]
9. <i>Who</i> called you? [246]	9. Ai đã gọi ông? [244]
10. <i>who</i> done it? [268]	10. <i>ai</i> đã làm chuyện này? [264]
11. <i>Who</i> beat you up? [279]	11. Ai đánh đập cô? [273]
12. <i>Who</i> in this town did one thing? [321]	12. Ai trong thị trấn này đã làm một việc? [314]
13. <i>who</i> 'd've thought of little dewberry tarts? [340]	13. ai đã nghĩ tới loại bánh nướng nhân quả? [333]
14. <i>Who</i> do what? [362]	14. <i>Ai</i> làm cái gì? [355]
15. <i>Who</i> 's scared to go around the corner? [378]	15. <i>Ai</i> mà sợ đi đi vòng cua này? [372]

Appendix 7
'Who' as interrogative Complement Theme

ST	TT
1. Who'd we give 'em back to? [52]	1. <i>Mình</i> trả chúng lại cho ai đây? [55]
2. Who do you think you are? [203]	2. <i>Anh</i> tưởng anh là ai chứ? [202]
3. <i>Who</i> is 'he? [267]	3. Hắn ta là ai? [263]
4. Who are your friends? [271]	4. Bạn cô là ai? [267]
5. <i>who</i> was he talking to? [290]	5. <i>anh ta</i> đang nói với ai? [284]
6. Who was it? [399]	6. Đó là ai? [392]

Appendix 8 'What' as interrogative Subject Theme

What as meer ogative subject Theme	
ST	TT
1. <i>What</i> happened? [82]	1. Có (int) chuyện gì (top) vậy? [83]
2. What's in those packages? [119]	2. Có (int) cái gì (top) trong mấy cái túi đó vậy? [119]
3. What's so interestin'? [263]	3. <i>Cái gì</i> thú vị thể? [259]
4. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>what</i> (top) happened? [267]	4. Sau đó (txt) chuyện gì (top) đã xảy ra?? [263]
5. Then (txt) what (top)happened? [268]	5. <i>Sau đó</i> (txt) <i>chuyện gì</i> (top) xảy ra? [264]
6. Then (txt) what (top) happened? [268]	6. Sau đó (txt) chuyện gì (top) xảy ra? [264]
7. <i>what</i> was it? [273]	7. <i>cái gì</i> nhỉ? [268]
8. <i>Tom</i> , (int) <i>what</i> (top) happened to you on? [286]	8. <i>Tom</i> , (int) <i>chuyện gì</i> (top) đã xảy ra với anh vào? [280]
9. What happened after you turned the chair over? [288]	9. <i>Chuyện gì</i> xảy ra sau khi anh làm đổ ghế? [282]
10. What happened after that? [288]	10. <i>Chuyện gì</i> xảy ra sau đó? [282]
11. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>what</i> (top) happened? [290]	11. Sau đó (txt) chuyện gì (top) xảy ra? [283]

12. <i>What</i> has happened? [325]	12. Có (int) chuyện gì (top) à? [318]
13. <i>what</i> 'll happen to him? [326]	13. <i>chuyện gì</i> sẽ đến với anh ta? [319]
14. What'd make him think either one of 'em'd? [330]	14. Điều gì khiến ông ta nghĩ một trong hai cô? [323]
15. <i>what</i> 'll blow over? [344]	15. <i>gió</i> sẽ cuốn đi cái gì? [337]
16. What's wrong with that? [365]	16. <i>Chuyện đó</i> có gì sai đâu? [358]
17. <i>What</i> 's eatin' you? [365]	17. <i>Em</i> đang ưu tư gì vậy [358]
18. Jean Louise, (int) what (top) happened? [390]	18. Jean Louise , (int) chuyện gì (top) xảy ra vậy? [383]

Appendix 9 What' as interrogative Complement Them

'What' as interrogative Complement Theme	
ST	TT
1. What is it, Jean Louise? [31]	1. Là sao, Jean Louise [34]
2. What is your name, son? [40]	2. <i>Em</i> tên gì, cậu bé [43]
3. What do you mean by that? [41]	3. Con nói vậy là sao? [44]
4. What you reckon we ought do, Jem? [53]	4. Vậy (txt) theo anh (top) mình nên làm gì, Jem? [56]
5. What'll we play today? [54]	5. Bũa nay mình chơi vai gì? [57]
6. <i>What</i> 's a Hot Steam? [55]	6. <i>Hồn nóng</i> là cái gì vậy? [58]
7. What are you all playing? [60]	7. Tụi con đang diễn cái trò gì vậy? [63]
8. What'd you write him? [71]	8. Anh viết gì cho hắn vậy? [73]
9. What were you trying to give him? [73]	9. Tụi con cố đưa cho ông ta cái gì? [75]
10. <i>What</i> 'd you see? [80]	10. Mày thấy cái gì? [82]
11. But (txt) what (top) was strip poker? [83]	11. <i>Nhưng</i> (txt) <i>đánh phé cởi đồ</i> (top) là gì? [84]
12. What's the matter with you? [91]	12. Có (int) chuyện gì (top) với mày vậy? [92]
13. Jem Finch , (int) what (top) are you? [100]	13. Jem Finch, cháu (top) sẽ làm gì với tuyết của cô? [100]
14. <i>What</i> 's the matter? [104]	14. Chuyện gì vậy? [104]
15. What'd he mean sayin' that? [114]	15. Nó nói vậ y là có ý gì? [113]
16. What'd you get for Christmas? [122]	16. Giáng sinh mày được cho cái gì? [122]
17. What do you mean? [125] (Ý mày là gì?)	17. Ý mày là sao? [125]
18. Francis, (int) what (top) the hell do you mean? [126]	18. Francis, (int) mày (top) muốn nói cái quái? [125]
19. What is all this, Jean Louise? [127]	19. <i>Chuyện gì</i> vậy, Louise [126]
20. What did Francis call him? [130]	20. <i>Franci</i> s gọi ba con là gì? [129]
21. <i>What</i> 's a whore-lady? [132]	21. <i>Con điểm</i> là gì vậy? [130]
22. What are you going to do, then? [134]	22. <i>Vậy</i> (txt) <i>anh</i> (top) sẽ làm gì? [233]
23. <i>What</i> can he do? [138]	23. Bổ cháu có thể làm gì? [136]
24. What are you shooting at? [139]	24. <i>Con</i> bắn cái gì vậy? [137]
25. Whatcha looking at? [140]	25. <i>Con</i> đang nhìn gì vậy? [238]
26. <i>What</i> 's he doin',? [141]	26. Nó đang làm gì? [139]
27. <i>What</i> 's the matter with you, boy,? [148]	27. Có (int) chuyện gì (top) mà cháu không nói? [145]
28. <i>what</i> are you doing in those overalls? [154]	28. <i>cháu</i> làm gì trong bộ áo liền quần đó? [151]
29. <i>what</i> exactly is a nigge-rlover? [164]	29. <i>chính xác</i> thì kẻ yêu mọi đen là gì? [160]
30. <i>What</i> 'd she want? [167]	30. Bà ấy muốn gì vậy? [164]
31. <i>What</i> was that? [168]	31. Đó là chuyện gì? [164]
32. What am I gonna do about you [] this Sunday? [173]	32. <i>Chủ nhật này</i> tôi làm gì với vụ đi nhà thờ của? [171]
33. <i>What</i> 's all this for, Cal? [175]	33. <i>Tất cả chuyện này</i> để làm chi vậy, Cal? [173]
34. <i>What</i> you want, Lula? [176]	34. <i>Cô</i> muốn gì Lula? [174]
35. <i>Just</i> (int) <i>what</i> (top) did he do, Cal? [183]	35. Thế (txt) anh (top) ta đã làm gì, Cal? [181]
36. <i>What</i> 's your birthday, Cal? [184]	36. Sinh nhật của bà là ngày nào, Cal?
37. <i>What</i> was the book, Cal? [185]	37. <i>Cuốn sách đó</i> là cuốn gì vậy, Cal? [183]
38. <i>Well</i> (txt) <i>what</i> (top) do you all do? [189]	38. Bọn cháu làm gì? [187]
39. <i>Atticus</i> (int), <i>what</i> (top) 's the matter? [196]	39. Bổ Atticus , (int) có chuyện gì (top) vậy? [195]
40. What 's rape? [199]	40. Cưỡng hiếp là gì? [199]
41. What 'd they do in there? [211]	41. Họ làm gì trong đó? [209]
42. <i>What</i> have you been reading? [217]	42. <i>Con</i> đang đọc cái gì vậy? [215]
43. what's a mixed child? [239]	43. <i>trẻ lai</i> là gì? [236]
44. And (txt) what (top) did you find? [247]	44. Và (txt) ông (top) đã thấy cái gì? [244]
45. What is it? [248] (Cái đó là gì?)	45. Vậy là sao? [245]
46. What did you do when you saw the defendant? [258]	46. Ông đã làm gì khi thấy bị cáo? [255]
47. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>what</i> (top) did you do? [259]	47. Rôi (txt) ông (top) làm gì? [355]
48. What were you doing on the porch? [266] 49. What are you scared of? [266]	48. <i>Cô</i> làm gì ở hiên nhà? [262] 49. <i>Cô</i> sợ cái gì? [266]
49. What are you scared of? [200] 50. What 's the matter with you? [269]	49. Co sợ cai gi? [200] 50. Cô sao vậy? [265]
50. <i>What</i> 's the matter with you? [269] 51. <i>what</i> cha mean? [272]	50. Co sao vay? [205] 51. ông muốn nói sao? [268]
31. whatena mean! [272]	31. <i>ong</i> muon noi sao? [208]

- 52. What did it consist of? [283]
- 53. What did you say then, Tom? [288]
- 54. *Then* (txt) *what* (top) did she do? [289]
- 55. What did he say, Tom? [289]
- 56. What was the evidence of her offense? [304]
- 57. What did she do? [304]
- 58. *What*'d he say? [307]
- 59. *Cal* (int), *what* (top) 's all this? [317]
- 60. What on earth could Ewell do to me, sister? [326]
- 61. What did you all study this afternoon? [342]
- 62. what was that, Gertrude? [344]
- 63. *What*'s the matter? [349]
- 64. what else do they want from him, ...? [350]
- 65. What does who want, Alexandra? [350]
- 66. What was that old thing, Jem said. [376]
- 67. What are you doin' way out here by yourself, boy? [378]
- 68. Whatcha thinkin' about? [384]
- 60. What do you mean? [309]
- 70. Whatcha readin'? [314]

- 52. *Gồm* chuyện gì? [277]
- 53. Sau đó (txt) anh (to) nói gì, Tom? [281]
- 54. *Sau đó* (txt) *cô ta* (top) làm gì? [283]
- 55. *Ông ta* nói gì? [283]
- 56. Chứng cứ cho sự vi phạm luật lệ của cô ta là gì? [296]
- 57. Cô ta đã làm những gì? [296]
- 58. **Bố** nói gì vậy? [300]
- 59. Cal, (int) tất cả những thứ này (top) là gì vậy? [310]
- 60. Ewell có thể làm trò gì với em hả, bà chị? [319]
- 61. Chiều nay nghiên cứu của các bà là gì? [335]
- 62. đó là gì vậy, Gertrude? [337]
- 63. **Có** (int) **chuyện gì** (top) vậy? [342]
- 64. họ còn muốn gì ở cậu ấy nữa, muốn gì nữa? [343]
- 65. Ai muốn gì, Alexandre? [343]
- 66. Câu hỏi xưa đó là gì nhỉ? [370]
- 67. Mày làm gì ở ngoài này vậy, nhóc? [372]
- 68. **Anh** nghĩ gì vậy? [378]
- 69. **Ý con** là sao? [402]
- 70. **Bố** đọc gì vậy? [407]

Appendix 10 'How' as interrogative Adjunct Theme

ST 1. *How* do you know a match don't hurt him? [23]

- 2. *How*'s that, Jem...? [53]
- 3. *How* can you keep from passing through one? [55]
- 4. Scout (int), how (top) 's he gonna know what ...? [58]
- 5. *How* do you know? [65]
- 6. *How*'d you like some fresh poundcake to take home? [69]
- 7. *How* do you know he don't feel good? [71]
- 8. How do you know it's a man? [93]
- 9. How do you make a snowman? [98]
- 10. *How* can flowers keep warm? [100]
- 11. How'd it catch, Miss Maudie? [111]
- 12. *How*'d you know? [111]
- 13. *How*'s that? [159]
- 14. *How* do you know? [173]
- 15. *How*'d you and Mister Jem like to come ...? [174]
- 16. *How*'re we gonna sing it if there ain't any ...? [179]
- 17. *How*'d you like for her to come live with us? [190]
- 18. *How* did you know that? [195]
- 19. *How* does a snake feel? [205]
- 20. How'd you get here? [206] (means)
- 21. How'd you get here? [207] (means)
- 22. How's your entailment gettin' along? [227]
- 23. *How* c'n you stand to get drunk 'fore eight in ...? [235]
- 24. How does he keep what's in it in it? [238]
- 25. *How* can you tell? [239]
- 26. *But* (txt) *how* (top) can you tell? [239]
- 27. *Well* (txt) *how* (top) do you know we ...? [240]
- 28. *How* do you know? [249]
- 29. How's that? [260]
- 30. *How* do you think I sign my relief checks? [262]
- 31. *How* you mean? [272]
- 32. *How* could they do it, ...? [317]
- 33. How could you take such a risk, Atticus, ...? [331]
- 34. *How* can that be? [332]
- 35. Well then, (txt) how (top) do you explain why ...? [338]
- 36. *How* can he do that? [362]
- 37. How do you know where we're at, Jem? [377]
- 38. *How*'s that? [397]

- 1. Sao mày biết đốt diêm không làm nó đau? [25]
- 2. Quan trọng làm sao, Jem? [56]
- 3. Làm thế nào để đừng đi xuyên qua một thứ như vậy? [58]
- 4. *Scout* (int), *làm sao* (top) hắn [...] làm cái gì? [60]
- 5. Làm sao cô biết? [68]
- 6. *Cháu* có muốn mang ít bánh nướng về nhà không? [72]
- 7. Sao mày biết hắn không cảm thấy dễ chịu? [73]
- 8. Sao mày biết đó là đàn ông? [94]
- 9. Đắp người tuyết như thế nào hả bố? [98]
- 10. *Làm sao* giữ hoa ấm được? [100]
- 11. Làm sao bắt lửa vậy, cô Maudie [110]
- 12. Sao cô biết? [111]
- 13. *Sai* thế nào? [156]
- 14. **Sao** anh biết? [171]
- 15. Cô với cậu Jem có thích đi nhà thờ [...] không? [172]
- 16. **Làm sao** mà hát được nếu không có cuốn ...? [178]
- 17. **Tui con** chắc thích lắm khi bác đến sống ...? [188]
- 18. Sao bác biết chuyện đó? [194]
- 19. *Con rắn* rò thấy làm sao? [203]
- 20. Mày đến đấy bằng cách nào? [205]
- 21. Sao cậu đến đây được? [205] (reason)
- 22. Vụ tài sản kế thừa của ông đến đâu rồi? [224]
- 23. Làm sao em có thể say xin khi chưa tới ...? [232]
- 24. Làm thế nào ông ta đụng cái gì trong đó ...? [235]
- 25. *Sao* cậu dám chắc? [237]
- 26. Nhưng (txt) làm sao (top) anh dám chắc? [237]
- 27. Làm sao anh biết chúng ta không phải là người ...? [237]
- 28. Làm sao ông biết? [245]
- 29. *Rồi* sao? [257]
- 30. *Ông* nghĩ tôi kí các hóa đơn [...] như thế nào? [258]
- 31. **Ý ông** là sao? [268]
- 32. Sao họ có thể làm vậy, ...? [310]
- 33. Sao bố lại liều thế, bố Articus, ...? [325]
- 34. *Tức là* sao? [325]
- 35. Nếu vậy (txt) làm sao (top) em giải thích ...? [331
- 36. Sao ông ta có thể làm điều đó? [355]
- 37. **Làm sao** anh biết mình đang ở đâu, Jem? [371]
- 38. *Cái đó* là sao? [390]

Appendix 11 'Where' as interrogative Adjunct Theme

where as interrogative Adjunct Theme	
ST	TT
1. and (txt) where (top) would we be if he hadn't? [8]	1. và liệu (txt) chúng tôi (top) ở đâu nếu ông không? [8]
2. Where'd you come from? [13]	2. <i>Mày</i> ở đâu tới vậy? [15]
3. <i>Where</i> 's yours? [30]	3. Bữa trưa của em ở đâu? [32]
4. <i>where</i> 'd he go? [39]	4. nó chạy đâu rồi? [42]
5. Where did you get such a notion? [65]	5. <i>Cháu</i> lấy đâu ra cái ý tưởng đó vậy? [68]
6. <i>Where</i> were you all,? [82]	6. <i>Mấy</i> đứa ở đâu vậy,? [83]
7. Where're your pants, son? [82]	7. Quần dài của con đâu hả con? [84]
8. <i>Where</i> 's Francis? [127]	8. <i>Francis</i> đâu rồi [126]
9. <i>Where</i> is he, Cal? [143]	9. Nó đâu, Cal? [141]
10. Where are you two going at this time of day? [153]	10. <i>Hai đứa</i> đi đâu vào giờ này hả? [150]
11. where are the hymn-books? [178]	11. <i>Sách</i> thánh ca đâu? [177]
12. Where'd you go to school, Cal? [184]	12. Bà học trường nào vậy, Cal? [182]
13. And (txt) where (top) are you going, Stephanie? [237]	13. <i>Chị</i> tính đi đâu, Stephanie? [234]
14. Where were you at dusk on that evening? [265]	14. Cô đã ở đâu lúc chạng vạng tối? [261]
15. <i>Where</i> were they? [278]	15. <i>Chúng</i> ở đâu? [273]
16. <i>Where</i> were the other children? [285]	16. Mấy đứa nhỏ kia ở đâu? [279]
17. <i>Where</i> are your britches today? [341]	17. <i>Bữa nay</i> quần cháu đâu? [334]
18. Where's your mother, Sam? [355]	18. Mẹ cháu đâu, Sam? [348]
19. <i>Where</i> 's your costume? [378]	19. Trang phục của mày đâu? [372]
20. <i>Where</i> 's Scout? [389]	20. <i>Scout</i> đâu? [382]
21. Where were you when you thought it was Cecil? [396]	21. <i>Cháu</i> ở đâu khi cháu nghĩ đó là Cecil? [389]
22. <i>Where</i> 'd you get it? [407]	22. Ở đầu ông có nó vậy? [400]

Appendix 12 'Why' as Adjunct Theme

why as Adjunct Theme	
ST	TT
1. Why don't you come over, Charles Baker Harris? [13]	1. Sao mày không qua đây, Charles Baker Harris? [15]
2. Why do you think Miss Rachel locks up? [21]	2. Mày nghĩ vì sao cô Rachel khoá cửa? [23]
3. Why does he pay you like that? [32]	3. Sao ổng lại trả bố như vậy? [35]
4. Miss Caroline, (int) why (top) don't you read? [43]	4. Cô Caroline, cô đừng buồn nữa, sao cô? [45]
5. Wh y not? [48]	5. Sao vậy? [50]
6. Yeah, but (txt) why (top) should somebody want? [53]	6. Phải, nhưng (txt) tại sao (top) ai đó muốn? [56]
7. Why didn't you bring it? [57]	7. Sao mày không lấy nó theo? [59]
8. <i>Why</i> don't you get it? [57]	8. Sao anh không vào mà lấy? [57]
9. Why are you tearing up that newspaper? [60]	9. <i>Sao</i> lại xé nát tờ báo kia vậy? [63]
10. Why can't you just pull it up? [64]	10. Sao cô không đơn giản là nhổ nó lên? [66]
11. <i>Why</i> doesn't he? [66]	11. Sao ông ta không muốn nhỉ? [69]
12. Why don't you just knock the front door down? [72]	12. Sao anh không đến gõ ngay cửa trước? [74]
13. Why do you want Mr. Radley to come out? [73]	13. Sao tụi con lại muốn ông Radley ra ngoài? [75]
14. Why don't you go on home, Scout? [78]	14. Sao mày không về nhà đi, Scout? [80]
15. <i>Why</i> 'd you do it, sir? [95]	15. <i>Sao</i> ông làm vậy? [95]
16. <i>Why</i> don't they hurry, why don't they hurry [105]	16. Sao họ không nhanh lên, sao họ không nhanh [105]
17. Why ain't he on top of one of the houses? [107]	17. Sao bố không leo lên nóc nhà? [106]
18. Why don't you get a colored man? [112]	18. Sao cô không thuê một người da màu? [112]
19. why do you send me to school?"[114]	19. sao bố cho con đị học? [114]
20. <i>Then</i> (txt) <i>why</i> (top) did Cecil say you? [115]	20. <i>Vậy</i> (txt) <i>sao</i> (top) Cecil nói bố bảo vệ? [114]
21. <i>then</i> (txt) <i>why</i> (top) are you doin' it? [115]	21. <i>vậy</i> (txt) <i>sao</i> (top) bố lại làm? [114]
22. And (txt) why (top) do I not understand? [130]	22. <i>Tại sao</i> chú không hiểu trẻ con, cô Jean Luise? [128]
23. <i>Why</i> 'd you do it? [157]	23. <i>Sao</i> con làm vậy? [154]
24. Then (txt) why (top) are you asking me what? [164]	24. <i>Vậy</i> (txt) <i>tại sao</i> (top) con hỏi bố nó nghĩa là gì? [161]
25. <i>Why</i> can't she leave me alone? [169]	25. Sao bà không để con yên? [165]
26. Why were you all takin' up collection for? [182]	26. <i>Tại sao</i> mọi người đều tham gia quyên góp? [180]
27. Why can't she take 'em with her, Reverend? [182]	27. Sao cô ấy không mang chúng theo, mục sư? [181]
28. <i>Why</i> not, Reverend? [183]	28. <i>Sao</i> không, mục sư? [181]
29. but (txt) why (top) won't folks hire Helen? [183]	29. <i>nhưng</i> (txt) <i>sao</i> (top) người ta không thuê? [181]
30. but (txt) why (top) do you all sing hymns that way? [184]	30. <i>nhưng</i> (txt) <i>sao</i> (top) mọi người ở đây hát? [182]
31. <i>Why</i> 'd you do it? [210]	31. <i>Sao</i> mày làm vậy? [208]
32. <i>Why</i> do you reckon Boo Radley's never run off? [212]	32. <i>Tại sao</i> mày nghĩ Boo Radley không bao giờ? [211]
33. Why on earth are you all sitting in the dark? [217]	33. Sao tụi con ngồi trong bóng tối vậy? [214]

- 34. Why ain't you going to bed? [220]
- 35. Why so? [224]
- 36. Why don't you drink your coffee, Scout? [233]
- 37. Why's he sittin' with the colored folks? [238]
- 38. Then (txt) why (top) does he do like that? [238]
- 39. Why not? [248]
- 40. why didn't you run? [278]
- 41. Then (txt) why (top) didn't the other children ...? [278]
- 42. Why didn't your screams make them come ...? [278]
- 43. Why did you run? [291]
- 44. Why were you scared? [292]
- 45. Why didn't you do them instead of Miss Ewell's? [293]
- 46. Why what, suh? [293]
- 47. Why were you so anxious to do that ...? [293]
- 48. why did you run so fast? [295]
- 49. *why* were you scared? [295]
- 50. **Why** do you do like you do? [300]
- 51. But (txt) why (top) had he entrusted us with ...? [300]
- 52. why don't people like us and [...] sit on juries? [329]
- 53. Why not, Aunty? [333]
- 54. then why can't I be nice to Walter? [334]
- 55. why can't I? [334]
- 56. *then* (txt) *why* (top) didn't Tom's jury, ...? [337]
- 57. why can't they get along with each other? [338]
- 58. why do they go out of their way to despise ...? [338]
- 59. Why couldn't I mash him? [354]
- 60. Why don't they like the Jews, [...], Miss Gates? [363]
- 61. But (txt) why (top) should he try to burgle? [370]
- 62. Why'd you get that one? [414]

- 34. *Sao* anh chưa đi ngủ? [218]
- 35. Sao lại thế? [222]
- 36. Sao con không uống cà phê của con đi, Scout? [230]
- 37. Sao ông ta ngồi với những người da màu vậy? [235]
- 38. *Vậy* (txt) *sao* (top) ông ta lại làm thế? [235]
- 39. *Tại sao* không? [245]
- 40. tại sao không chạy? [273]
- 41. Vây (txt) sao (top) những đưa em kia không ...? [273]
- 42. *Tại sao* tiếng kêu gào của cô không làm ...? [273]
- 43. *Tại sao* anh bỏ chạy?" [284]
- 44. Tại sao anh sợ? [284]
- 45. Tại sao anh không làm những việc đó mà lại ...? [286]
- 46. *Tại sao* cái gì, thưa ngài? [286]
- 47. *Tại sao* anh sẵn lòng làm những việc lặt vặt ...? [286]
- 48. tai sao anh chay nhanh như thế? [288]
- 49. tại sao anh sợ? [288]
- 50. Tại sao ông cứ làm vậy hoài? [292]
- 51. *Nhưng* (txt) *tai sao* (top) ông ta lai tiết lô ...? [292]
- 52. tại sao không có những người như chúng ta ...? [322]
- 53. Sao không được bác? [326]
- 54. thì (txt) tại sao (top) cháu không thể cư xử tốt ...? [327]
- 55. sao lại không được? [328]
- 56. *vậy thì* (txt) *tại sao* (top) bồi thẩm đoàn của ...?] [330]
- 57. tại sao mọi người không thân thiện được ...? [331]
- 58. *tại sao* họ lại mất công coi thường nhau? [331]
- 59. Tại sao em không đập được nó? [347]
- 60. Theo cô tại sao họ không thích người Do ...? [356]
- 61. Nhưng (txt) tại sao (top) hắn phải đột nhập ...? [364]
- 62. Sao bố lấy cuốn đó? [407]

DỊCH ĐỂ NGỮ TỪ TIẾNG ANH SANG TIẾNG VIỆT: TRƯỜNG HỢP CỦA CUỐN TIỂU THUYẾT MĨ "TO KILL A MOCKINGBIRD" VÀ BẢN DỊCH TIẾNG VIỆT "GIẾT CON CHIM NHẠI"

Hoàng Văn Vân

Trung tâm Nghiên cứu Giáo dục ngoại ngữ, Ngôn ngữ và Quốc tế học, Trường Đại học Ngoại ngữ, Đại học Quốc gia Hà Nội, Phạm Văn Đồng, Cầu Giấy, Hà Nội, Việt Nam

Tóm tắt: Bài viết này cố gắng tìm hiểu cách dịch Đề ngữ từ tiếng Anh sang tiếng Việt. Dữ liệu phục vụ nghiên cứu được lấy từ cuốn tiểu thuyết 'To Kill a Mockingbird' của tiểu thuyết gia nổi tiếng người Mĩ, Harper Lee và bản dịch tiếng Việt "Giết con chim nhại" do hai dịch giả người Việt, Huỳnh Kim Oanh và Pham Viêm Phương dịch. Khung lí thuyết sử dụng trong nghiên cứu này là Ngôn ngữ học chức nặng hệ thống. Đơn vị phân tích là các cú chính độc lập trong văn bản ngữ nguồn và các cú chính độc lập tương ứng trong văn bản ngữ đích. Các khía cạnh phân tích và so sánh là Đề ngữ đơn và Đề ngữ phức trong các cú tuyên bố, cú mênh lênh và cú nghi vấn. Nghiên cứu cho thấy hầu hết các Đề ngữ trong các cú đơn tiếng Anh đều được dịch sát và giữ lại làm Đề ngữ trong các cú đơn tiếng Việt tương ứng. Nghiên cứu cũng chỉ ra rằng còn tồn tại một số điểm dịch chuyển trong bản dịch, một phần là do sự khác biệt về cấu trúc cú trong tiếng Anh và tiếng Việt, một phần là do sự phức tạp ngữ nghĩa (sự tối nghĩa) của một số từ dùng để hỏi, một phần do người dịch chưa quan tâm đến vai trò của Đề ngữ và những sự lựa chọn tinh tế của nó trong việc kiến tạo nghĩa văn bản trong cú và phát triển ý nghĩa trong văn bản. Nghiên cứu cho thấy rõ ràng rằng Ngôn ngữ học chức năng hệ thống rất phù hợp với lí luân và thực hành dịch thuật: Ngôn ngữ học chức năng hệ thống có thể mang lại lợi ích cho người dịch từ việc phân tích văn bản ngữ nguồn, đến thảo luân về các vấn đề dịch thuật, đến giải thích việc xác lập các điểm tương đương và các điểm dịch chuyển giữa những lựa chọn trong văn bản ngữ đích và những lựa chon trong văn bản ngữ nguồn, đến tổng hợp văn bản ngữ đích - sản phẩm cuối cùng của quá trình dịch.

Từ khoá: dịch thuật, Đề ngữ, Ngôn ngữ học chức năng hệ thống, tiếng Anh, tiếng Việt, 'To Kill a Mockingbird', 'Giết con chim nhại'